

# Joseph Hewett and the Hewett Great Migration

by

Dave Lewis

## *The Brunswick County, Cape May, Connection*

Much has been talked about and published on the small group of fishermen who arrived in the Lockwood Folly area, what was then New Hanover County, abt. 1756; but little has been written on their life before Brunswick County and why they decided to relocate here; until now. This group consisted of Joseph Hewett, Benjamin Holden, Henry Leonard and there families along with the Ludlam, Swain, Bass and Willett families.

Randall Hewett, Joseph Holden, Henry Leonard, Ebenezer Swain and Joseph Ludlam were part of the original thirty-five Whaler Yeoman families who purchased land and settled in Cape May County, New Jersey. The term “Whaler Yeoman” being coined by historian Jeffrey Dorwart in his book, “Cape May County, New Jersey: The Making of an American Resort Community” to describe these whalers. These families became owners of modest plantations, most between 200 and 500 acres, where they raised small herds of cattle and planted fields of corn and wheat. The first landowners embodied the English concept of a yeoman as an owner of a small landed estate who cultivated his own land and held a respectable standing in the community below the rank of gentleman. They referred to themselves in wills and other documents as yeomen. These whaler yeoman families established control over Cape May County’s political and economic development which lasted for many decades.

By the 1680’s these whalers had completed a three-legged odyssey, beginning in England, they sailed to New England, moved to Long Island and finally relocated on the Jersey Cape in West Jersey. There were many reasons for the relocation of the whalers to Cape May. In some cases, they were fleeing from religious persecution. Many had been severely persecuted or tried in court, and some had been acquitted of witchcraft. They had fled for refuge, as their forefathers had from England in 1620, seeking peace from the persecution of the church and the ability to enjoy religious freedom. There was intense competition among the whaling companies in Long Island and there were strict laws regulating whaling in Long Island. However, the biggest reason for this move was the great economic opportunities that it afforded: there was money to be made in whale oil and whales were plentiful in the Delaware Bay.

As these families prospered, through the sale of whale oil, blubber and baleen to Philadelphia and beyond, they succeeded in producing a vibrant, diverse economy. Not only did the whaler yeomen flourish, many were able to increase their land holdings, establish plantations, purchase slaves and endow their families with great wealth. Most importantly, the people of Cape May participated fully in the colonial economy, trading with merchants not only in Philadelphia, but throughout the mid-Atlantic and southern colonies, New England, the West Indies and Europe.

Kinship, intermarriage and what can be seen as an extended whaler yeoman family system became the essential characteristic of eighteenth-century Cape May County society. Sixty-four percent of Cape May county marriages between 1700 and 1799 remained inside the thirty-five whaler yeoman family network. Intermarriage became a conscious effort to preserve and promote whaler yeoman domination and to prevent dispersion of wealth and property to anyone outside of the original whaler yeoman clan.

In the early 1700’s these whaler yeomen families sustained terrible losses that disease and abandonment of the area afforded them. The influenzalike epidemic of 1714 killed more than forty people in a four-month period, which was 10 percent of the entire community. Joseph Hewett

---

and Rueben Swain were among those who died. It also decimated the Holden family along with others. This left the rest of the community to care for the orphaned children or families impoverished by the lost of the head of the household. Esther Hewett, widow of Joseph Hewett, Sr. explained that the sudden death of her husband in the epidemic left her in charge of a plantation and five young children without resources to settle affairs. She had just given birth to Joseph Hewett, Jr.

The Cape May County families formed churches around their scattered clusters of plantations. Three distinct religious communities emerged. Quaker families settled in the northern part of the county and down the mainland on the seashore side as far as the middle of the Cape. The Willets were included in these families. The Baptist settled in a line on the mainland, seaside below the Quakers. These included the Holden, Hewett and Swain families. Presbyterians were founded on the lower end of the county and Cape Island area. There were eighteen whaler yeoman families that became charter members of this church.

Whaler yeomen were hardy men who braved the frigid temperatures, rough winds and the risky business of hunting and catching whales. As whaling was a part-time endeavor, usually during the winter and early spring, they busied themselves with other activities in the off-season. They worked as farmers, cattlemen, lumbermen and coopers. Farming and landownership remained the county's economic foundation throughout the eighteenth century and determined wealth, social standing and political power. Cape May County's economy did not support many skilled craftsmen and therefore whaler yeoman families journeyed to Philadelphia for services, shopping and their mail. There they purchased nearly everything including slaves who were treated as a part of the family.

These Cape whalers did not go to sea in large sailing ships for extended periods of time, but instead were shore whalers hunting in small boats. Lookouts were posted in towers along the shore to warn the men when whales arrived. When the whales were sighted, the men would scurry off in their tiny vessels to capture them. Should they succeed, they would then tow it ashore and began the work of processing the oil. Historian Edward M. Post wrote of the heroism of whalers: "To put out from the strand in a frail craft propelled by oars with only harpoon lance and rope for a weapon, to push the bow of this craft against the side of a monster that towered far above them, to pierce a vital spot with plunge of harpoon, to follow the fleeing whale attached like a bobbing cork to line and be present at its death struggle, demanded heroism, brawn, seamanship and quick thinking. It was a game in which, if you guessed wrong, you were down and out. It sieved the material down to the survival of the fittest."

The whales, when fully grown, were about 250 tons and would produce enough oil to fill 50 to 60 puncheons (about 74 gallons each). The oil and whalebone harvested from a whale was worth approximately \$3,500 to \$4,000, which was a considerable amount of money at that time.

Whaling began to decline during the mid 1700's in the Delaware Bay and these families were left with the option of either selling their land or moving to other parts of the country or pursue other avenues of making a living.

So why did this particular group of whaler yeomen decide to leave New Jersey for North Carolina? North Carolina was the only state south of New Jersey known to have had a long and well established shore whaling industry.

The whaling season was most successful between February and May. Although some whaling occurred as far north as Cape Hatteras and as far south as Little River, SC, it centered on the outer coast of Core, Shackleford and Bogue banks, particularly near Cape Lookout.

In November 1753, the sloop “Susannah” sailed out of Cape May, New Jersey for the North Carolina coast and was to return the following March. In addition to her mercantile mission, the sloop was engaged to carry 12 whalers and their “appurtenances,” including two whaleboats. The Susannah reached Cape Lookout on 10 December where she was joined by three whaling sloops from Nantucket. Two of these Nantucket sloops and the Susannah left Cape Lookout, “bound for Cape Fear in order to try another berth for whaling at the south.” After ascending the Cape Fear River on 17 December to Wilmington to deliver cargo and passengers, the Susannah proceeded back downriver and over the bar of Cape Fear and sailed onto Lockwood Folly. There the whalers took their gear ashore and established camps on the west side of the inlet. Captain Ashley Bowen of the Susannah summarized his winter on the North Carolina Coast: “I tarried in Cape Fear River all winter. The Whalers at Lockwood’s Folly got nothing.” Sailing for Cape May in March 1754 he complained that they “did not get a drop of oil.”

Were any or the entire seven whaler yeomen bound for New Hanover (Brunswick) County included on the sloop Susannah or did they hear about the area from those aboard? Although whaling never was a major economic player in southeastern North Carolina, port records in the decade immediately preceding the Revolutionary War indicated local trade actions involving whale products. In July 1764, a vessel with spermaceti candles cleared Port Brunswick for London, and in 1767 another ship bound from Port Brunswick to the Bay of Honduras included oil in its cargo. There are no other records of vessels leaving Port Brunswick with whale products until January 13, 1787 and through December 1, 1789, when five ships departed.

Were the Brunswick County yeomen from Cape May involved in this trade? Probably, as Luke Swain is listed as the master of the schooner, “Wilmington Packet” which departed Port Brunswick on June 30, 1787 bound for Charleston with a cargo of oil.

What is certain, this group of whaler yeomen from Cape May who decided to settle in the Lockwood Folly area were Religious, hard working, family men that brought with them their moral values and work ethics. As their families grew they became involved in the foundation of Brunswick County economic and political structures as their forefathers had in New Jersey.

Do we know for certain that these men were indeed fishermen from Cape May? Yes, as written by The Rev. John MacDowell, Rector of the Parish of St. Phillips in New Hanover County, in a letter dated June 15, 1762: “...We have in all about 200 families; and are about to have our Parish made into a County. We have no dissenters of any sort, excepting a few Poor families of Fishermen, who came in from Cape May at the mouth of the River Delewar and are settled by the Sea side, between the mouths of the Rivers Lockwood’s folly and Shallot, they call themselves new light Anabaptist; but we hope this frolic will soon dwindle away and disappear among them...”

Dave Lewis, Feb. 2010

Sources: Colonial Records of NC, Vol. 6

Cape May County New Jersey, The Making of an American Resort Community, Jeffery M. Dorwart.

History of Whaling In and Near North Carolina, Randall R. Reeves and Edward Mitchell

Whaling on the North Carolina Coast, Marcus B. Simpson, Jr. and Sallie W. Simpson  
America's First Whaling Industry and the Whaler Yeomen of Cape May 1630-1830,  
Richard M. Romm, A thesis submitted to the Graduate School-Camden, Rutgers, The  
State University of New Jersey

# Descendants of John Huet

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN<sup>1</sup> HUET** was born on May 03, 1567 in Kingston, Wiltsire, England. He married Ellyn Ballard on May 25, 1589 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England. She was born about 1572 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England.

John Huet and Ellyn Ballard had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> HUIT II** was born about April 1590 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England.  
  
More About John Huit II:  
Christening: April 20, 1590
  - ii. **RANDALL I. HUIT** was born about 1620 in Lynn, Essex County, England. He died on November 02, 1669 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey. He married Margaret Andrews Stringer, daughter of Richard Stephen Stringer and Susanna Andrews, about 1652 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia. She was born about 1626 in Norfolk, Virginia. She died about 1690 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey.

---

## Generation 2

2. **RANDALL I.<sup>2</sup> HUIT** (John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1620 in Lynn, Essex County, England. He died on November 02, 1669 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey. He married Margaret Andrews Stringer, daughter of Richard Stephen Stringer and Susanna Andrews, about 1652 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia. She was born about 1626 in Norfolk, Virginia. She died about 1690 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey.

Notes for Randall I. Huit:

Randal Huit was born in England about 1620. He arrived in the colonies prior to 1646, in Lynn, Massachusetts. It is not known as to how long he stayed in Lynn, but it can be assumed that Lynn was only an entry port into the colonies for Randal before reaching his final destination in the Dutch Colony of New Amsterdam located on Long Island, New York. It is here that the earliest recorded date on him, February 20, 1646, shows him living within the British Settlement of Gravesend, Long Island. On March 5, 1650, Randal Hewit was granted a plantation near Newtown Creek.

In 1652, Randal traveled south to the lower area of Norfolk, Virginia where he married Margaret Stringer. By April 17, 1657, Randal was a burgher of New Amsterdam, New York and in 1659, a resident of Newtown, Long Island, New York which is now present day "Queens".

Randal was among the original settlers of Portland Point, a settlement on the Monmouth Tract of Raritan County (now Monmouth County, NJ) along the northern shores of New Jersey by December 6, 1663. Randal, being named "Townshipper" in 1667, was a trader, a merchant, or an innkeeper and was associated with the purchase of the Monmouth Tract by furnishing rum and other articles, a value of one pound sterling, to be given in exchange to the Newansinch Indians for the procurement of their land. Randal had town lot #7 at Middletown - Portland Point in Newansinck Neck.

Randal Huit probably died between November 2, 1669 and July 1670 because his Last Will and Testament was recorded January 12, 1669 in book A of deeds, on page 43 in the oldest book of records in the County Clerk's Office, at Freehold, New Jersey and Court was held in his house on November 2, 1669. Also, on page 39, of the same book of deeds, there is an entry that an agreement made in July 1670, that Margaret Huit widow of Randal Huit should have a part of the gift lands.

Per myFamily.com entered by Tom Hewett.

Notes for Randal (The Elder Huet) Hewett:

---

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Arrived in the colonies at Lynn, MA prior to 1646. Randal Huet was born in England around 1620.

Randal arrived in the colonies, prior to 1646, in Lynn, Massachusetts. It is not known how long Randal stayed in Lynn. It can be assumed that Lynn was only an entry port into the colonies before he reached his destination in the Dutch Colony of New Amsterdam located on Long Island (New York). This marked the beginning of the Hewett migration south. It is here that the earliest recorded date, February 20, 1646, shows Randal living within the British Settlement of Gravesend, Long Island. On March 5, 1650, Randal Huet was granted a plantation near Newtown Creek.

In 1652, Randal Huet traveled south to the lower area of Norfolk, Virginia where he married Margaret Stringer. By April 17, 1657, Randal was a burgher of New Amsterdam, New York. In 1659, he was a resident of Newtown, Long Island, now present day Queens, New York.

By December 6, 1663, Randal was among the original settlers of Portland Point, a settlement on the Monmouth Tract of the Raritan Country (Monmouth County) along the northern shores of New Jersey. Randal Huet, being named "Townshipper" in 1667, was a trader, a merchant, or an inkeeper and was associated with the purchase of the Monmouth tract by furnishing rum and other articles, a value of one pound sterling, to be given in exchange to the Newansinck Indians for the procurement of their land. Randal Huet was assigned ownership of town lot #7 at Middletown (Portland Point) in Newansinck Neck.

Randal Huet probably died between November 2, 1669 and July 1670 because his Last Will and Testament was recorded January 12, 1669 in the oldest book of records (Book A of Deeds, page 43) in the County Clerk's Office, at Freehold, New Jersey. Court was held in his house on November 2, 1669. In the Book A of Deeds, there is also an entry (July, 1670) stating that Margaret Huet, Randal's widow, was given a part of the gift lands. Margaret married Bernard Smith on February 12, 1671. July 14, 1673, Margaret Stringer Hewett Smith gave permission to her husband Bernard Smith to sell her land, cattle, and all her other goods which she own as the widow of Randal Huet I.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

View Record

Name

Randal Huet

Arrival Year

1646

Arrival Place

Lynn, Massachusetts

Primary Immigrant

Huet, Randal

Source Publication Code

1262

Annotation

Date and place of settlement or date and place of arrival. Names not restricted to the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Source Bibliography

COLKET, MEREDITH B., JR. Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants from Europe, 1607-1657. Cleveland: General Court of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1975. 366p.

Household Members

Name

Age

Name

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Randal Huet

Randall I. Huit and Margaret Andrews Stringer had the following children:

3.
  - i. RANDALL<sup>3</sup> HUIT II was born about 1653 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He died before February 1695 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Dorothy Snodgrass on March 20, 1694 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born about 1655 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She died on March 20, 1694 in Cape May, New Jersey.
  - ii. JOSEPH HUIT was born about 1654 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He died about 1710 in Portland Point, Monmouth Tract, New Jersey.
4.
  - iii. THOMAS HUIT was born about 1656 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He died about December 1710 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married Faith Chamberlain, daughter of Henry Chamberlain and Jane Freeman, between 1672-1674 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born about 1652 in England. She died on January 30, 1711 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

## Generation 3

3. **RANDALL<sup>3</sup> HUIT II** (Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1653 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He died before February 1695 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Dorothy Snodgrass on March 20, 1694 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born about 1655 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She died on March 20, 1694 in Cape May, New Jersey.

More About Randall Huit II:

Occupation: Whaler

Notes for Randall Huit II:

On February 14, 1678/79, a charter for a whale fishing company was issued to Randall Huit II and his brothers Joseph and Thomas. There were nine others named in this charter. They were Thomas Ingram, Richard Davis, Isaac Bennet, Henry Leonard, Samuel Leonard, John Whitlock, John Crafford, Thomas Applegate and Charles Dennis.

Notes for Randal Hewett II:

Randal Huet, II was born about 1653, in Newtown, Long Island, now present day Queens, New York. Newtown was in the Dutch Colony of New Amsterdam located at Gravesend.

When Randal was about the age of 14 years old, he moved with his parents, Randal Huet, I and Margaret Stringer Huet along with brothers, Joseph and Thomas from Newtown, Long Island to Portland Point on Monmouth Tract, a Province of New Jersey (Monmouth County) about 1660. They being among the original settlers settled in Portland Point on Newansinck Neck where his parents were assigned owner-ship of Town Lot #7 in Middletown.

At the age of about 21 years old, Randal married Dorothy ( ? ) around 1674 and they made their home in Middletown (Portland Point) where they owned Town Lot #6. Randal and Dorothy had four children. They were Randal (Hewett) Huet, III, Joseph (Hewitt) Huet, Ann Huet, and Dorothy Huet. All four of the children were born in Middletown (Portland Point).

On February 14, 1678/79, a charter for a whale fishing company was issued to Randal Huet, II and his brothers, Joseph Huet and Thomas Huet. There were nine others named in this charter. They were Thomas Ingram, Richard Davis, Isaac Bennet, Henry Leonard, Samuel Leonard, John Whitlock, John Crafford, Thomas Applegate, and Charles Dennis (Patents and Deeds, NJ 1664-1703).

By 1683, Randal and Dorothy began deposing of their property in Middletown (Portland Point) in order to move his whaling operations south



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

to Lower Cape May Island where the whales were in greater numbers about the waters of Cape May Peninsula. Randal Huet along with other whalers from Long Island and Portland Point arrived in Cape May and signed leases to tracts of land in the Lower Cape May Island from Daniel Coxe and together they established a community of whaler yeoman in and about Town Bank and Cold Springs. Randal leased 350 acres from Daniel Coxe and in time satisfied his purchase agreement with him. The 350 acres on Lower Cape May Island is where Randal farmed Indian corn, rye, wheat, oats, fruits, and some tobacco. He also raised cattle, pigs, sheep, and other farm animals during the off season from whaling.

Randal owned one of four whaling companies. The whaling business was very good because the whales were numerous in the Delaware Bay and along the sea coast of Cape May. One whale could bring as much as \$1,000 to \$4,000 by today's account in the 1680's. A whaler yeoman could very well retire after a few seasons whaling.

Whaling in the America Colonies began on Long Island, New York in 1640. During the whaling season in the months of February and March, colonial whaler yeomen relied on whaling methods brought over from Europe. Those methods used were (1) spotting the whale's spout from a high lookout on the beach head, (2) launching small boats called "Whaleboats" from the beaches, (3) chasing down and harpooning the whale, (4) capturing and killing the whale, (5) towing the whale back to shore at high tide in order to beach the whale, (6) cutting the blubber off in strips and removing the bones, and (7) extracting the oil by boiling the blubber strips in large cast iron pots.

The whaleboats were usually 28 to 30 feet in length and 6 to 8 feet wide and were light, strong, and very sea worthy. The sleek lines gave these boats speed and maneuverability. Its simplicity design made it easy to repair because whaleboats were often damaged during encounters with whales. A whaleboat was pointed a both the bow and stern and was equipped with a mast, sail, rudder, paddles, and oars. The oars were 10 feet in length and balanced in length so the boat could be rowed equally well by four or five crewmen pulling oars. A whaleboat required a crew of six. The boatheader (Captain or Mate) stood at the stern, handling the steering oar, and commanded the boat. The Harpooner or boatsteerer pulled the bow

Randall Huit II and Dorothy Snodgrass had the following children:

5.
  - i. RANDALL<sup>4</sup> HUIT III was born on January 12, 1669 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey. He died about April 1733 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Mary Standford, daughter of Thomas Standford and Miriam Howell, about 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born between 1685-1695 in Salem County, New Jersey. She died about 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey.
  - ii. JOSEPH HUIT SR. was born between 1675-1690 in Mammoth County, New Jersey. He died before December 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married ESTHER HAND. She was born about 1674 in Suffolk County, New York. She died in Cape May, New Jersey.
  - iii. ANN HUIT was born between 1675-1690 in Mammoth County, New Jersey.
  - iv. DOROTHY HUIT was born between 1675-1690 in Mammoth County, New Jersey.
4. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HUIT** (Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1656 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. He died about December 1710 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married Faith Chamberlain, daughter of Henry Chamberlain and Jane Freeman, between 1672-1674 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born about 1652 in England. She died on January 30, 1711 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

More About Thomas Huit:

Occupation: Whaler

Occupation: Sworn in as Constable of Skrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey on March 28, 1677.

Title: Capt.

Thomas Huit and Faith Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HUIT was born between 1670-1710 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- ii. BRIDGET HUIT was born between 1670-1710 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married John Chambers on September 04, 1696 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
7. iii. SARAH HUIT was born on May 14, 1670 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She died on July 02, 1748 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married John Lippencott on July 07, 1692 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
8. iv. JOSEPH HUIT was born about February 1671 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He died about 1705. He married MARY (UNKNOWN).

---

### Generation 4

5. **RANDALL<sup>4</sup> HUIT III** (Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 12, 1669 in Portland Point, Mommouth Tract, New Jersey. He died about April 1733 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Mary Standford, daughter of Thomas Standford and Miriam Howell, about 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born between 1685-1695 in Salem County, New Jersey. She died about 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey.

Notes for Randall Huit III:

Notes for Randal Hewett III:

REFERENCE: Probate Records - Cape May County, New Jersey - File Reference: 73E. In the Name of God Amen this 12 day of February In the Year of our Lord 1732/3 I Randal HEUET of the County of Cape May In the provence of West New Jersey yeoman: being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to god therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is apointed for all men once to die: do make and ordain this my Last Will and testament that is to say principlly and first of all I give and recommend my soule into the hands of god that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried at the Descretion of my Executors nothing douting but at the gneral Resurerection I shall Receive the same again and as touching such Worly Estate as it hath pleas god to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same In the folowing maner and form: Imprimis I give to my Well beloved Wife the one third part of all my movable Estate and the use of one third part of all my lands and tenaments During her natural life and allso the use of the house I now dwell In and the use of my negro man Tom and the use the Molato Boy Jonah and at my wives death Tom shall return to My Son Randal and Jonah shall return to My Son Joseph as their proper estats Item I give unto My Son Randal one hundred and fourty acres of land that is to Say out of the tract on Which I live Lying on the north side next Thomas HEUET Land and allso fourty acres of the Land I just purchased Lying and being at the head of the Land I now live upon with all the priviliges and apurtinances there unto belonging to him his heirs and asigns freely to be posed and Injoyed forever: Item I give to My Son Ruben sixty acres of land lying on the north side of Thomas HEUET's land which formerly was William WHITLOCK's and also twenty acres of back land Which I last purchased lying at the head of the land I now live upon With all the priviliges and apurtinances there unto belonging to him his heirs and asigns frely to be posed and injyed forever: I give to My Son Joseph one hundred and Eighty acres or the remaining part of the tract I now dwell upon lying on the south side of the said tract and allso sixty acres of back land lying on the south side of the tract of back land With all the priviliges and apurtinences thereunto belonging by him his heirs and asigns frely to be posed and injoyed forever I all so give to My Son Randal the youngest yoke of oxen: and allso to My Son Reuben two cows and calves and a thre year old heifer the rest of my moveble Estate I give to my three Sons My Son Jacob My Son Nathaniel and My Son Ebenezer to be Equally to be devied amongst then thre: and I do revoke and disanul all former Will testaments and bequests whatsoever Ratifiing this and no other to be

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

my last Will and testament In Witness whereof I have to my hand and sele the day and year above writen. Randal (x) HEUET. signd. seald. publishd. In the presence of us the subscribers: John HUGHES - Lewis CRESSE - Nathaniel RUSCO.

Cape May, New Jersey. File Reference 73E.

This 26th day of Aprill Anno Domini one thousand Seven hundred & Thirty three.

Psonally came before me Jacob SPICER Esqr. Duly Commisioned and Appointed for the proving of Inventorys -nd Swearing of Appraisers &c: Richard DOWNES & John HUGHES Wh---ing Sworn upon the holy Evangillist of Almighty God Do Depose That the Goods Chatteles and Credits in the Within Inventory Set down & Specified are Appraised According to their Just and True Values after the best of their Judgment and Understanding And that the -oods Chattels and Credits within Set down and Contained are all that Were brought to their Veiw.

Richard DOWNES, John HUGHES.

Sworn before me  
Jacob SPICER.

Randall Huit III and Mary Standford had the following children:

9. i. RANDALL<sup>5</sup> HEWETT IV was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1775 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Hannah Downs about 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1720 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died about 1747 in Cape May, New Jersey.
  10. ii. REUBEN HEWETT SR. was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iii. JACOB HEWETT was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
  
Notes for Jacob Hewett:  
Moved to Gloucester County, New Jersey.
  - iv. NATHANIEL HEWETT was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
  
Notes for Nathaniel Hewett:  
Moved to Cumberland County, New Jersey.
  11. v. EBENEZER HEWETT SR. was born about 1722 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  12. vi. JOSEPH HEWETT SR. was born about June 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on April 14, 1795 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married an unknown spouse about 1750. He married (2) HANNAH LEONARD, daughter of Henry Leonard Jr. and Hannah (Unknown), on March 26, 1751 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born before 1740 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died before 1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - vii. SHAMGAR HEWETT.
6. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HUIT SR.** (Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1675-1690 in Mammoth County, New Jersey. He died before December 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married **ESTHER HAND**. She was born about 1674 in Suffolk County, New York. She died in Cape May, New Jersey.

More About Joseph Huit Sr.:

Comment: Died in the flu epidemic of 1714

Joseph Huit Sr. and Esther Hand had the following children:

13. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HUIT was born on August 31, 1707 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died before August 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Abigail (Unknown) about July 1728 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1710 in Cape

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- May, New Jersey. She died in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ii. MARY HUIT was born on December 18, 1708 in Cape May, New Jersey.
  - iii. ESTHER HUIT was born on February 04, 1711 in Cape May, New Jersey.
  - iv. ANNE HUIT was born on October 10, 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey.
14. v. JOSEPH HUIT JR. was born on January 26, 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on May 25, 1762 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Phebe Leonard, daughter of Henry Leonard Jr. and Hannah Matilda Johnson, in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born after 1710 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died about 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey.
7. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> HUIT** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 14, 1670 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She died on July 02, 1748 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married John Lippencott on July 07, 1692 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- John Lippencott and Sarah Huit had the following children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LIPPENCOTT was born on May 19, 1693 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) ELIZABETH WHITE on October 07, 1714 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (2) HANNAH COOK on December 12, 1740.
  - ii. JACOB LIPPENCOTT was born on July 07, 1695 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) MARY WHITE on October 17, 1717. He married (2) DINAH ALLEN on November 28, 1720.
  - iii. JOSEPH LIPPENCOTT was born on September 08, 1697 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - iv. JOHN LIPPENCOTT was born on February 18, 1699 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married Patience Allen on March 23, 1733 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born on January 27, 1712 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - v. MARGARET LIPPENCOTT was born on December 22, 1702 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married Eliakim Heager on December 17, 1730 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - vi. MARY LIPPENCOTT was born on March 03, 1704 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - vii. FAITH LIPPENCOTT was born on September 28, 1707 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
8. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HUIT** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about February 1671 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He died about 1705. He married **MARY (UNKNOWN)**.
- Joseph Huit and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HUIT was born between 1690-1705 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - ii. PATIENCE HUIT was born between 1690-1705 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - iii. MERCY HUIT was born between 1690-1705 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - iv. DEBORAH HUIT was born between 1690-1705 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

#### Generation 5

9. **RANDALL<sup>5</sup> HEWETT IV** (Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1775 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Hannah Downs about 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1720 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died about 1747 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- Randall Hewett IV and Hannah Downs had the following child:
- i. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> HEWETT was born about 1746 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
10. **REUBEN<sup>5</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1715-1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
-

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Reuben Hewett Sr. had the following child:

15. i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HEWETT JR. was born about 1765 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (UNKNOWN).
11. **EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1722 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Ebenezer Hewett Sr. had the following child:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> HEWETT JR. was born about 1755 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Ebenezer Hewett Jr.:

HEWITT, EBENEZER Brunswick County P.& Q.S. Ct. Mts. April Term, 1821 State of North Carolina ) Brunswick County ) On this 30th day April 1821 personally appeared in open court (being a court of record) for the said County Ebenezer Hewitt aged Sixty Six years ever a resident of County except while in the Service of the United States during the Revolutionary War) who being first duly sworn agreeable to law doth on his oath declare, that he served in the Revolutionary War in the Sixth Regiment of North Carolina Troops under the Command of Captain McKee afterwards turned over to the first Regiment of said Troops being in Service from the year 1777 until the siege of Charleston, when I was taken as a prisoner. Two months after made my escape & joined Col. Greens Troop of horse in South Carolina with whom I served twelve months for which services in Conformity to a law of the United States of the 18th March 1818 a certificate issued from the War department entitling me to a pension to commence the third of May 1819 \_ ence being had to No. 14695 will appear - And I do solemnly Swear that I was a resident Citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 that I have not since that time by gift Sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with the intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress "entitled an Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and Naval Service of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed on the 18th day of March 1818 - Nor have I or any person in trust for me any property or Securities Contracts or debts due to me nor have I any income other than what is contained in the Schedule hereunto annexed and by me subscribed

Sworn to before me the first day of May 1821 in open Court in the Town of Smithville N.C. John Julius Gause Chs. Ebenezer (X) Hewitt

Schedule of the Property of Ebenezer Hewitt who served as a private in the Revolutionary War I have about \$50 due me in small debts but fear will never recover them as I am much in Want & can't Collect it. \$50 three hundred & ninety acres of Land Vald. at 97.50 being very poor 25 pr. acre five head of Woods Horses only one in use Valued at 150. Twenty five head of Cattle or thereabouts 120. About fifteen head of Hogs Worth 10 ----- 417.50 No furniture in house worth taking notice of - nor have I any person to assist me to labor, I have no family except a helpless Wife about Seventy four years of age, & myself from exposure to heats & colds during & Since the revolutionary War I am unable to perform labor being by occupation a farmer. I have Received on my Certificate as a pensioner Eighty dollars & fifty one cents.

Sworn to in open Court before me this 1st day of May 1820 in the Town of Smithville N.Ca. (signed) John Julius Gause, Chm. Ebenezer (X) Hewitt

12. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about June 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on April 14, 1795 in Brunswick County,

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

North Carolina. He married an unknown spouse about 1750. He married (2) **HANNAH LEONARD**, daughter of Henry Leonard Jr. and Hannah (Unknown), on March 26, 1751 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born before 1740 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died before 1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Hewett Sr.:

Will: June 16, 1794

Burial: Joseph Hewett Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Joseph Hewett Sr.:

1. According to the Cape May Magazine: "Henry Leonard, a few of his brothers, the Swains, Willetts, Ludlams, Bass and Joseph Hewett all removed to Charleston, S.C.; Barkley Co. S.C.; and finally Shallotte, Ne Hanover Co. (now Brunswick Co.), N.C. by 1756 where they owned land. Joseph's brothers; Randall Reuben and Ebenezer also located there. They called themselves Anabaptists."

Notes for Joseph Hewett, Sr.:

Moved to Brunswick Co., NC abt. 1756.

Reference: New Hanover County, North Carolina. Deed Book D, Pages 223 & 224. 19 February 1756. Deed of Conveyance ..... Between William BOONE of the province of So. Carolina in Berkly County in the Parish of Christ Church Planter of the one part, and Joseph HEWETT & Henry LEONARD, Sen. of the province above said of the other part. WITNESSETH that whereas Thomas BOONE of the province of South Carolina (deceased) who was father of the above said William BOONE in his life time did purchase of Roger MOORE Esqr. (deceased) of North Carolina ..... which tract of land contains one thousand acres ..... William BOONE (signature). Witnesses: Randal HEWET (signature), Randal HEWET, Junr. (mark), Saml. LEONARD (signature). ANALYSIS: This record contains the earliest known date that the names Joseph HEWETT, Randal HEWETT and Randall HEWETT, Junr. appear in New Hanover County records. The joint acquisition of this land by Joseph HEWETT and Henry LEONARD, Senr. is important since it proves that Joseph HEWETT had already married Hannah LEONARD the daughter of Henry LEONARD, Senr. before they emigrated from Cape May County, New Jersey to New Hanover County, North Carolina. The record proves that Randall HEWETT the brother of Joseph HEWETT married before he left Cape May County, New Jersey and that the witness Randal HEWET, Junr. was the son of Randal HEWET. VERY IMPORTANT: The New Hanover County land records account for the whereabouts of the three brothers Joseph HEWETT, Randal HEWETT and Reuben HEWETT in 1756. CHALLENGE: Identify the children of the two brothers Randal HEWETT and Reuben HEWETT. The children of Joseph HEWETT are known as evidenced in his Last Will and Testament. NOTE: The area of modern Brunswick County known as Boones Neck bears the name of the original owner Thomas BOONE.

Carl E. Swain - May 27, 2002

REFERENCE: North Carolina State Archives - Stack Reference: Brunswick County Wills - Last Will and Testament, Joseph HEWETT. Senr., dated June the 16th 1794.

In the Name of god Amen - I Joseph HEWET Senr. of the county of Brunswick and State of North Carolina being low and weak of boddy But of Sound Mind and Memory Thanks be to god for it - do make and Ordain this to be my Last Will and testament in Manner and form following that is to say I Recommend My Soul into the hands of Almighty god In Sure and certain Hope of his reserextion unto Eternal life through the alone Merits of My lord and Saviour Jesus Christ - And as Concerning My Wordly goods and chattels Wherewith it has pleased god to Bless me With I dispose of them In Manner and form following that is to say in the first Place I gave and bequeth to My Son Jacob HEWETT one hundred Acres of Land Joining DUPRES line and known by the Name of BOATRIGHT and runing across to little shallot Allso I gave unto My Son David HEWET one hundred Acres of Land Joining Jacob HEWET and runing Across to little

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

shallo Allso I gave unto My Son Joseph HEWET Junr. one hundred Acres of Land and Joining David HEWET and runing across to little shallot Allso gave and Bequeath him the one half of the Marsh known Samuel WILLETS Marsh during his life if he Should have Children lawfully Begotten in Marrage then to be at his disposhel if Not - then to Return to the Heirs of My boddy Allso I gave unto My Son Phillip HEWET one hundred acres of land and - Joining Joseph HEWET Junr. - and known by the Name of BOONS and Including Where the House Now stands and runing across to little shallot Allso I give unto my Son Robt. HEWET one hundred acres of Land Joining Phillip HEWET Including Where POTTER lived Allso fifty acres of land Joining his own tract at the Green swamp one Negro fellow Named Cuff Allso I gave unto my Son Samuel HEWET one hundred acres of Land Joining Robt. HEWET also I give and Bequeath unto My son Robt. and Samuel HEWET Baccons Island Allso I give unto My Son Thomas HEWET the Plantation known by the Name of SIMMONS's and Where he Now lives also the one half of the Marsh known by the Name of Samuel WILLETS Marsh also I give unto My Son Samuel HEWET three cows and calvs for his young bay horse - Allso I give unto My Daghter Rachal IVEY five shillings to be Paid her after My death also I give unto My Daugter Ruth STANALAND Ten pound to be Paid to her after My death Allso I gave unto My grand Daughter Barkis HEWET Daughter to Robt. HEWET one yearling heffer With a read head also I give unto My grand son Joseph HEWET Son of Samuel HEWET one yerling heffer Allso I give and bequeath unto Susanah HEWET one hundred and fifty acres of Land known by the Name of the turkey trap during her life and after her death to be Equely divided Between Robert and Samuel HEWET Lastly all the the Remaining part of My Stock and houseould Furniture Except My bay horse that I had from my Son Samuel HEWET to be sold and the Money to be Equely divided Between Jacob David Phillip Joseph Robert Samuel and Thomas HEWET Lastly I give unto My Well beloved friend James CHAIRS and the Heirs of his boddy one Bay Passing Hors and Likewise I do Make and Ordain my Well beloved Son Phillip HEWET Robert HEWET and James CHAIRS My Whole and Soul Executors of this My Last Will and Testament. Joseph HEWET (signature). June the 16th 1794. Signed Selled and deliverd in the Presents off - James CHAIRES (signature) Robert HEWET (his mark) Samuel HEWET (his mark)

ANALYSIS: There are several key points to be made about this record since it contains some very significant genealogical evidence.

POINT 1: My extract of this will was made from the original will which is on file in the North Carolina State Archives. When the original will was entered into the county will book the clerk in the court made an erroneous entry pertaining to the identity of the wife of Joseph HEWETT, Senr.

POINT 2: Joseph HEWETT took as his second wife Susannah STANALAND widow of Patrick STANALAND. There were no children born from the second marriage.

POINT 3: Reference is made to Brunswick County, Minutes of Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Tuesday, 14 April 1795. The son Phillip HEWETT contested the validity of the will recorded in the county will book and the jury found it not to be a legal will.

POINT 4: Reference is made to Brunswick County, Deed Book B, Pages 82 & 83. Last Will and Testament of Patrick STANALAND dated 8 December 1775 ..... to My Son Thomas STANALAND ..... My Daughter Huldy STANALAND ..... My Well Beloved wife Susannah STANALAND.

POINT 5: The original will identifies the house of Joseph HEWETT, Senr. as being located on the BOONS land which he and Henry LEONARD jointly purchased from William BOONE son of Thomas BOONE the original owner.

POINT 6: Plantation owners of the time period were buried on their own land in private family burial plots many of which were located a short distance from their dwelling house.

POINT 7: The 100 acres of land given to the son Joseph HEWETT, Junr. was located in the

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

locality where there is a burial plot that is claimed by some as the grave site of Joseph HEWETT, Senr. when in fact it is the grave site of Joseph HEWETT, Junr.

POINT 8: Reference is made to Brunswick County, Deed Book F, Pages 39 & 40. Deed of Gift dated 3 January 1810 ..... Susannah HEWETT to My Beloved Son Thomas STANDERLAND (STANALAND).

More About Hannah Leonard:

Burial: Joseph Hewett Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Joseph Hewett Sr. and Hannah Leonard had the following children:

16. i. JACOB<sup>6</sup> HEWETT was born about 1752 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH STEWART on January 26, 1773 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born between 1750-1760 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died before 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LUCRETIA LAVINA HEATH about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1776 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOSEPH HEWETT JR. was born about 1755 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 27, 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Holden, daughter of Benjamin Holden Sr. and Abigail Leonard, before 1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born between 1760-1770 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before September 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Hewett Jr.:

Will: May 06, 1812 in Execution date of October, 1812

Burial: Joseph Hewett Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Joseph Hewett Jr.:

Notes for Joseph Hewett, Jr.:

REFERENCE: Brunswick County, North Carolina. Will Book B, Page 102. In the Name of God Amen. I Joseph HEWETT of the State of North Carolina and County of Brunswick being of Sound Mind and Memory do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in Manner and form following, That is to say, First, I will that all my Debts and Funeral Charges be paid by my Executrix out of her part herein after named - - - - - I also do Give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary to be hers Heirs and assigns forever all my Negroes, Stock of Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Hogs, with all my Money With all my Notes and What other Debts due by acct. With my Bank Stock, Household Furniture and Plantation Tools to be at her own disposal to do with as she shall think fit also I do give and bequeath Unto my said Wife Mary a life estate in land Which is herein mentioned Viz. all that Tract of Land lying on Bacon Sound including Beach Marsh and Upland adjoining and out to Stanberry Creek and all my land upon Oxpen Creek and adjoining thereon, and the Mulberry Mill and Plantation with all belonging to said land Which I do Give and bequeath to my loving Nephew Solomon HEWETT Son of Robert HEWETT all my other Lands, With the life estate in Lands left to my loving Wife after her death to go to him the Said Solomon HEWETT With my town lots to be his forever, Also I do give and bequeath to my Brother David HEWETT Ten Bushels of Corn to be paid him yearly to be paid him by My Wife Mary HEWETT as long as he shall live, Lastly, I do make and constitute my said Wife Mary Executrix and Simpronus RUSS Executor of this my last Will and Testament. Dated this 6 Day of May in the Year of Our Lord 1812. Joseph HEWETT (Seal) (signature) Sign'd Seal'd and Deliver'd In Presents of us Benjamin HOLDEN (signature) Richard TAYLOR (signature) Thomas TAYLOR (his mark) Amelia RUSS (signature) It is my will that this Be Considered as a part of my last will that



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

is to Say to impower the garden (guardian?) of the Boy Sollomon HEWETT to Sell serten (certain?) peeses (pieces?) of land to Educate the Child to be Sold at two years credit and sold three years before he Coms (comes?) of Twelve years of age at that age to be put to -ool and Not til then one peis (peice?) lying on Fishing Creek a Branch Cape fare (Fear?) one at Half Hell one lot of Smithvil (Smithville?) No. 35 one pees (piece?) on Sams Branch witness my hand this 6 Day of May 1812. Joseph HEWETT (Seal) Benjamin HOLDEN (signature) Richard TAYLOR (signature) Thomas TAYLOR (his mark) Amelia RUSS (signature) State of North Carolina Brunswick County Court October Term 1812 The due execution of this Last Will & Testament of Joseph HEWETT was proved in Open Court by the oaths of Benjamin HOLDING, Richard TAYLOR, Thomas Taylor & was ordered to be Recorded. John Julius GAUSE, C.C.C. ANALYSIS(1): The addition made to the will by Joseph HEWETT is known as a "Codicil" which was a common practice done by attorneys of the time period. Joseph HEWETT, Junior was a probably a legal officer of the court. ANALYSIS(2): Joseph HEWETT, Junior deceased before the October Term of court was held thus establishing his death sometime during the period 6 May 1812 and October 1812. ANALYSIS(3): When an actual date of death is unknown it is an acceptable genealogical standard to use as proof of death the date of the record in this case October 1812. ANALYSIS(4): The witness Benjamin HOLDEN was related to Mary the wife of Joseph HEWETT, Junior but the actual relationship is unknown at this time. Future research may reveal the actual relationship. ANALYSIS(5): Mary (HOLDEN) HEWETT took as her second husband Thomas HEMINGWAY of South Carolina. ANALYSIS(6): The burial plot near Holden Beach is the plot where both Joseph HEWETT, Junior and his wife Mary (HOLDEN)(HEWETT) HEMINGWAY are buried. ANALYSIS(7): No known children were born from the marriage of Joseph HEWETT, Junior and Mary HOLDEN.

### More About Mary Holden:

Will: October 13, 1842 in Execution date of September, 1843

Burial: Joseph Hewett Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

### Notes for Mary Holden:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Record of Wills 1764-1954 - Volumes A, B, C. Will Book B, Pages 179, 180 & 181, File Number 122. Last Will and Testament - Mary HEMINGWAY - 13 October 1842.

### IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN!

Know, all men, by these presents, that I, Mary HEMINGWAY, of the County of Brunswick in the State of North Carolina, calling to Mind the Mortality of the flesh & that it is appointed unto all to die, do declare & constitute THIS, My Last Will & Testament in manner & form following, to wit:

1st., I commend my soul to Almighty God, who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried by the side of the grave of my former husband Joseph HEWETT & my grave to be covered with brick in like manner as his was and both to be enclosed in a brick wall, the expense thereof to be paid out of the legacy hereinafter bequeathed to My Nephew John HOLDEN.

Secondly, my will & desire is that my negro Man Slurry and his wife Nancy for their long & faithful service to me, be placed in the possession & under the care of my nephew John WESCOAT freed or exempted from the duties of a slave or servant during their natural lives. I also place in his possession My negro Man

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Friday, and two cows & calves for their support, after their death the said negro Friday to be the property of John WESCOAT. My will is that John WESCOAT come and take the two cows & calves before my stock is divided.

Third, I give & bequeath to U.W. ROURK one yoke of oxen before my stock is divided his choice.

Fourth, My will is that my stock of cattle hogs & sheep be equally divided half & half, out of the one half I give John HOLDEN, Junr. his choice of one yoke of oxen and two cows & calves & the remainder of that half to be equally divided among the surviving children & wife of William HOLDEN, decd. - John HOLDEN, Jr. excluded.

5th. The remaining half of my stock of cattle, hogs & sheep I leave to the use of Sarah GAUSE during her natural life - I also leave her one half of my household & Kitchen furniture at her death the remaining property to be equally divided among her daughters.

6th, I give to my grand Nephew John HOLDEN, Jr. My plantation Known by the name of the Taylor plantation If the said John HOLDEN should die leaving no lawful issue the said land to belong to John HOLDEN, Senr.

7th, I give to my two grand Nephews, Saml. STANALAND & Peter Thomas STANALAND 250 acres of land lying between Job HOLDEN and my seashore plantation well Known by the name of the SIMPKINS land - should Peter Thomas die leaving no lawful issue Saml. STANALAND to inherit the whole reserving also to Sarah GAUSE their Mother a farming privilege during her natural life.

8th, I give & bequeath to my Sister (?) HOLDEN my horse & gig - should she not be living at my death I give it to Sarah GAUSE.

9th, I give to my niece Mary TAYLOR five hundred dollars in a note I hold against Dr. S.B. EVERETT - I give to my niece Mary TAYLOR, one silver ladle, six silver table spoons, six silver tea spoons all marked J"H"M, one scissors, silver chain.

10th - I give to my Nephew William WESCOAT three hundred dollars in a note I hold against U.W. ROURK.

11th - I give to my niece Elizabeth ROBINSON one half of my household and Kitchen furniture - also my negro woman Elcy & her boys Cuff & Henry & her future increase if not disposed of otherwise.

12th - I give to my Nephew Thomas HOLDEN my boy Slurry.

13th - I give to my grand niece Lydia MINCE my boy Robert.

14th - I give my boy English to U.W. ROURK & John WESCOAT share & share equal.

15th - I give to my grand niece Molly Holland ROBINSON a negro girl Mary Ann, Elcy's daughter.

16th - I give to my grand niece Amelia STEPHENS a negro girl named Rose, Charity's daughter. I also give her two hundred & sixty dollars in a note I hold against U.W. ROURK - Should she die without issue Ephraim D. GAUSE to inherit the whole - Should they both die without lawful issue Lydia MINCE to inherit the same.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

17th - I give to U.W. ROURK my ox cart and my negro man named Rentz - I also give to Sophia ROURK my side saddle and bridle.

18th - I give to Thomas H. ROURK my negro boy named Whitfield.

19th - I give to my nephew John WESCOAT a negro woman named Charity & her son Fuller with all her future increase if not disposed of otherwise.

20th - I give to my Nephew Lewis WESCOAT my negro girl named Beck with all her increase if not disposed of otherwise.

21st - I give to My niece Elizabeth STANALAND my negro girl named Sarah, Elcy's daughter.

22nd - I give to my niece Sarah CHA???OY my negro girl named Flora Jane.

23rd - I give to my Nephew John HOLDEN, Senr. 100 acres of Salt Marsh including the ford at Cedar landing - also one note I hold against himself for one hundred and fifty dollars & the interest.

24th - I leave all the remainder of my property not otherwise disposed of Real & Personal, with U.W. ROURK and John WESCOAT for the special purpose of paying all expense and charges of my burial and enclosing the graves as is directed in the first item, and defending my will. If any difficulty should occur and after all necessary expenses are settled, the residue thereof, if any remains I give to John HOLDEN, Senr.

25th & lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my two trusty friends U.W. ROURK & John WESCOAT Executors of this my last will & testament & moreover I do hereby revoke and make void all other wills or parts of wills heretofore by me made & declare this only to be my last will & testament - In witness whereof I the said Mary HEMINGWAY have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of October in the year of our Lord, 1842.

Mary HEMINGWAY (Seal)  
(signature)

Signed, sealed & declared by the Testator to be her last will & testament in presence of us who at her request & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names -

James BELL  
Robt. WOODSIDE  
Anthony CLEMMONS

This is to certify that I annex this to my Will as a Codicil in the manner & form following -

In the 8th Item of my will where I have given my horse & gig & harness to Sister Sarah HOLDEN, she being in a low state of health, I revoke that part of said will, and I now give to my Nephew John WESCOAT's wife Mary WESCOAT the said horse & gig & harness. I also give to Sarah GAUSE fifty dollars in cash or notes that may be on hand at my death. In the 16th Item of my will where I have given a negro girl and two hundred & sixty dollars in notes to Amelia STEPHENS & Ephraim D. GAUSE, I now revoke that part where E.D. GAUSE is concerned & give the said girl and two hundred & sixty dollars to Amelia STEPHENS above.

---

**Generation 5 (cont.)**

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 24 July 1843.

Mary HEMINGWAY (Seal)  
(signature)

In presence of us who at her request & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Anthony CLEMMONS  
Anthony B. CLEMMONS

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County. September Term 1843. The due execution of this Will was proved in open Court by the oaths of James BELL, Robert WOODSIDE and Anthony CLEMMONS the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered - Registered in Book B, p. 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 & 48.

Nathl. POTTER, Clerk

Recorded agreeably to Act of Genl. Assembly Special Session 1908. Ratified Feby 1st 1908 - Copied from Old Record Book B(3),p.43, 44, 45, 46, 47 & 48.

ANALYSIS(1): This is one of the most informative probate court records that a creative researcher could hope to discover in that it identifies the specific relationships between the testator Mary (HOLDEN)(HEWETT) HEMINGWAY and each devisee named in the record.

ANALYSIS(2): If anyone ever had any doubt as to the correct identity of the HEWETT burial plot located near Holden Beach this record resolves such doubt. The testator made the provision that she be buried beside her former husband Josph HEWETT, Junr. and that her grave be covered with brick same as her former husband and erect a brick wall around the graves. The provision made by the testator is a precise description of the burial plot that is currently located near Holden Beach.

ANALYSIS(3): Unlike some wills containing generalized provisions this record identifies specific clues and evidence that can be pursued by a researcher to correctly identify both HEWETT and allied family relationships.

ANALYSIS(4): The reference to the SIMPKINS land in Item 7 is that tract of land previously owned by Ezekal SIMPKINS who was a joint owner with Reubin HEWETT which was sold 8 January 1758 to Joseph HEWETT, Senr. and Henry LEONARD, Junr. Reference: New Hanover County, North Carolina - Deed Book A, Pages 158 & 159.

17.
  - iii. PHILLIP HEWETT was born about 1757 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before January 1823 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Patience (Unknown) about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1760 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1823 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iv. RACHEL HEWETT was born between 1760-1770 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married PHILLIP IVEY.
18.
  - v. RUTH HEWETT was born between 1760-1770 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married SAMUEL A. STANALAND SR.. He was born about 1756 in North Carolina. He died about 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

- vi. DAVID HEWETT was born about 1760 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 19. vii. SAMUEL HEWETT was born about 1765 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married MARY (UNKNOWN).
- 20. viii. ROBERT HEWETT SR. was born about 1775 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in April 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) HELEN (UNKNOWN) before 1824. She died about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) (UNKNOWN) about 1793. She died before 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 21. ix. THOMAS ALEXANDER HEWETT SR. was born about 1778 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Abigail (Unknown) about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 22. x. JOHN HEWETT was born about 1784 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ROBINSON. She was born about 1783 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 13. **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HUIT** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on August 31, 1707 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died before August 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Abigail (Unknown) about July 1728 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1710 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died in Cape May, New Jersey.

Thomas Huit and Abigail (Unknown) had the following children:

- 23. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HUIT was born about 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about July 1769 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Hannah Hand, daughter of Nathan Hand and Hannah Eldredge, on December 04, 1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ii. WILLIAM HUIT was born about 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1820 in Amite County, Mississippi. He married LYDIA (UNKNOWN).
- iii. JONATHAN HUIT was born about 1737 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- 24. iv. AZARIAH HUIT SR. was born about 1739 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about August 1784. He married Lydia Buck, daughter of Joseph Buck and Elizabeth Eldredge, on June 12, 1775 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- 25. v. DANIEL HUIT SR. was born about 1740 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about January 1786. He married Mary Holden about February 1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- vi. ESTHER HUIT was born about 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on June 13, 1791 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married Levi Hand Jr. on November 08, 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- vii. ABIGAIL HUIT was born about 1748 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married Benjamin Southland on April 21, 1773 in Cape May, New Jersey. He was born in Cumberland County, New Jersey.
- viii. JANE HUIT was born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ix. AARON HUIT.
- 14. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HUIT JR.** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 26, 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on May 25, 1762 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Phebe Leonard, daughter of Henry Leonard Jr. and Hannah Matilda Johnson, in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born after 1710 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died about 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey.

Joseph Huit Jr. and Phebe Leonard had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HUIT was born between 1735-1745 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Naomi Young on June 14, 1763 in Cape May, New Jersey.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. PHOEBE HUIT was born between 1735-1745 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married Mathew Tomlin on April 07, 1799 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- iii. ZERUEL HUIT was born between 1735-1749 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married Jonathan Mills on March 08, 1773 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- 26. iv. SHAMGAR HUIT SR. was born on January 29, 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on November 03, 1840 in Ocean View, New Jersey. He married (1) ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of John Smith Jr. and Mary Jenkins, on April 24, 1778 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1758 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on June 15, 1786 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) RACHEL SMITH, daughter of John Smith Jr. and Mary Jenkins, on November 20, 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born on March 19, 1765 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on May 19, 1839 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- v. BENAIAH HUIT was born about 1756 in Cape May, New Jersey.

---

## Generation 6

15. **REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HEWETT JR.** (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1765 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (**UNKNOWN**).
- Reuben Hewett Jr. and (Unknown) had the following children:
- 27. i. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> HEWETT III was born about 1791 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA G. (**UNKNOWN**) about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) AMELIA (**UNKNOWN**) about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - 28. ii. JEREMIAH HEWETT was born about 1811 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH ANNE HOLDEN. She was born about 1818 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1898.
16. **JACOB<sup>6</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1752 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ELIZABETH STEWART** on January 26, 1773 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born between 1750-1760 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died before 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LUCRETIA LAVINA HEATH** about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1776 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jacob Hewett:

Burial: Hewett Cemetery, Ouida Trail, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Lieut. NC Militia, Revolutionary War

Notes for Jacob Hewett:

Carl E. Swain - May 22, 2002

Reference: Minutes of Inferior Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Brunswick County, North Carolina, January Term 1817. Deeds of Gift from Jacob Hewett to his wife Lucretia Hewett and each of his seven children Dennis, Hannah, Lucretia, Uriah, Isaac, Alfred and Joseph.

COMMENT: When such entries appear in court records the death of the person making such legal decisions soon follows. Jacob Hewett was the oldest son of Joseph and Hannah Leonard Hewett. Hannah Leonard was the daughter of Henry and Hannah Leonard who emigrated from Cape May County, New Jersey to what was then New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Reference: Marriages of the children of Jacob and Lucretia Hewett.

- 1. Alfred Hewett married Mary Jane Morgan.
- 2. Hannah Hewett married Edward Clemmons.
- 3. Dennis Hewett's wife is unknown at the present time.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

4. Isaac Hewett married Nancy Hewett daughter of John Hewett.
5. Joseph Hewett married Mary (surname to be determined).
6. Uriah Hewett married Priscilla Caison.
7. Lucretia Hewett married Daniel Hines Swain. They were married 10 March 1830 by James G. Basford, Justice of the Peace. Daniel Hines Swain was born at Lockwoods Folly, Brunswick County. He was 5 feet 10 inches tall with black hair, green eyes and fair complexion. He died 15 June 1872 at his home in Lamar County, Alabama. He was the son of John and Mary Hines Swain. Mary Hines was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hines who moved from upper South Carolina to Brunswick County circa 1784. Daniel and Lucretia Swain places of residence: Brunswick County, NC; Pulaski County, GA; Jackson County, FL; Tuscaloosa County, AL and Lamar County, AL. On 12 August 1879 at Caledonia, Lowndes County, Mississippi, Lucretia Swain filed an application for widow's pension for the military service of Daniel Hines Swain. He served under Capt. Randall Hewett N.C. Military during the War of 1812.

Jacob Hewett and Elizabeth Stewart had the following children:

29. i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT was born about 1773 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Edward Clemmons II, son of Edward Clemmons I and Pricilla Robinson, before May 29, 1811 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1755.
30. ii. JAMES DENNIS HEWETT SR. was born about 1774 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (UNKNOWN).
31. iii. WILLIAM L. HEWETT SR. was born about 1774 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1820-1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (Unknown) about 1791.

Jacob Hewett and Lucretia Lavina Heath had the following children:

32. iv. JOSEPH HEWETT was born about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE MORGAN. She was born about 1798.
33. v. ISAAC HEWETT was born about 1796 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after March 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Hewett, daughter of John Hewett and Sarah Robinson, about 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. LUCRETIA HEWETT was born about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1879. She married Daniel Hines Swain, son of John Swain and Mary Hines, on March 10, 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1872 in Larmar County, Alabama.

More About Daniel Hines Swain:

Military Service: NC Military, War of 1812

34. vii. URIAH HEWETT was born about 1807 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married PRISCILLA CAISON. She was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - viii. JOHN HEWETT was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1887 in Holt County, Missouri.
  35. ix. ALFRED EDWARD HEWETT was born about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Morgan, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
17. PHILLIP<sup>6</sup> HEWETT (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall<sup>1.2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1757 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before January 1823 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Patience (Unknown) about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1760 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1823 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Phillip Hewett:

Will: February 04, 1815 in Execution date of January, 1823

Military Service: American Revolution

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Phillip Hewett:

1. He served in the militia for the District of Wilmington, NC during the American Revolution. (Ron Mintz web site)
2. Rendered service as th Sheriff of Brunswick Co., NC. (Ron Mintz web site)

Notes for Phillip Hewett:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Page 128, File No. 110. IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN! I, Philip HEWETT, Sr., of Brunswick County, being of sound and perfect Mind and Memory blessed be God, do this fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and fifteen, make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner following - that is to say - First, I bequeath unto my beloved wife, Patience HEWETT one negro woman and children by the name of Nancy, one feather bed & furniture and the lot of land joining Jacob HEWETT lands her lifetime and then the said lot of land to become my son Randal's right & property. To my son Nathaniel HEWETT my negro man named Frank, and all my possessions of land on Sharoe Swamp and my part Sams Marshes - to John HEWETT the lot of land joining Randal's, or my wife's dower - To Silas HEWETT the lot of land joining the above mentioned John HEWETT land My beach and Marsh priveleges to be equally divided among My four sons, Nathaniel HEWETT, John HEWETT, Silas HEWETT and Randal HEWETT, Elizabeth THARP, Rachel HEWETT, Anne LEONARD, Bathiah MORGAN, Patience HEWETT to share equal in my movable property. And I hereby make and ordain my sons John HEWETT and Randal HEWETT & Patience HEWETT, my wife, Executors of this My last Will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Philip HEWETT, Senr. have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Philip HEWETT (Seal)(signature). Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Philip HEWETT, the Testator, as his Last will & testament in the presence of us, who were present at the time of signing & sealing thereof. Thomas HEWETT, Henry H. HEWETT. North Carolina. Brunswick County. Brunswick County Court, January Term 1823.

The execution of the above will was proved by the oath of Thomas HEWETT one of the subscribing witnesses & ordered to be recorded. Alex. M. FORSTER, Clerk. Recorded agreeably to Act of Genl. Assembly, Special Session, 1908. Ratified Feby. 1 1908 - Copied from Old Record, Book B(1), Page 3. ANALYSIS(1): The court date of January 1823 is the "proof of death" of Phillip HEWETT. Senr. In this case actual death would have ocured sometime during the period October - December 1822 and after the last quarterly session of the county court was held. ANALYSIS(2): The daughters Elizabeth THARP, Anne LEONARD and Bathiah MORGAN were married before the date of the will 4 February 1815. The daughters Rachel HEWETT and Patience HEWETT were not married when the will was prepared. ANALYSIS(3): The will states very clearly that the wife Patience was in possession of a dower of land which means she had inherited the land before or after her marriage to Phillip HEWETT. ANALYSIS(4): Subject to verification the witness Thomas HEWETT was probably the brother of Phillip HEWETT and also subject to verification the witness Henry H. HEWETT was probably the son of the witness Thomas HEWETT.

Phillip Hewett and Patience (Unknown) had the following children:

36.
  - i. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HEWETT SR. was born between 1780-1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary (Unknown) about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1785 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ii. ELIZABETH HEWETT was born between 1780-1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) THARP.
  - iii. RACHEL HEWETT was born between 1780-1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iv. PATIENCE HEWETT was born between 1780-1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

37. v. ANNE L. HEWETT was born about 1781 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Leonard, son of Samuel Leonard Jr. and Effie Mercer Uphany, about 1801 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1820-1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. SILAS HEWETT was born about 1782 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Morgan on May 04, 1807 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1786 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. JOHN L. HEWETT was born about 1784 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in February 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Suggs on March 15, 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for John L. Hewett:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Pages 12 & 13, File Number 117. Last Will and Testament - John HEWETT - 25 November 1857.

A paper writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of John HEWITT, deceased, and which is in words and figures following - to wit:

I, John HEWETT, of the County of Brunswick and State of North Carolina, being of sound Mind & Memory and considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to say, first that my administrator shall provide for my body a decent burial, suitable to my circumstances in life & the wishes of my relatives & friends and pay all my funeral expenses together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of my estate.

Item. It is my wish and desire that my plantation on which I now live (excepting twenty yards square covering the ground where my wife is buried to be reserved for a grave yard) with thirteen acres adjoining, also all my stock of cattle & hogs, farming utensils household and Kitchen furniture, crop & provisions, and all other of my perishable property be sold after my decease on a credit of twelve Months, and that bond with good security be taken therefor bearing interest from date & the proceeds thereof be appropriated as hereinafter directed.

Item. I give and bequeath Nancy, wife of Isaac HEWITT, John J. HEWETT, James D. HEWITT, Rebecca, wife of Asberry SELLERS, Saml. W. ROBESON, Lydia, wife of S.P. IVEY, Rebecca, wife of R.T. THARP, Mary, wife of John H. HUGHES, Stephen CAISON, and James R. ROBENSON the proceeds of the sale of my aforesaid plantation and the thirteen acres adjoining, also one half the amt. arising from the aforesaid sale of stock of hogs, cattle & farming utensils, household and Kitchen furniture, crop & provisions & other perishable property to them and their heirs to be equally divided among them share & share alike.

Item. It is my Will and desire that my Boons Neck land's (excepting fifty yards square covering the Burying Ground thereon, which it is my desire should be reserved as a Grave Yard), also one hundred acres of Marsh land and my right to about forty acres of Marsh together with all the rest of my estate & property, real, personal and Mixed not herein before disposed of be sold on a credit of twelve Months from the time of Sale after my decease & that bond with good security be taken therefor bearing interest from date & that the proceeds of the sale thereof together with the disposed of half amount arising from the sale of my cattle, hogs , farming utensils, household & Kitchen furniture, crop & provisions & other perishable property & also all the Money I may have on hand and all the debts that may be due me at my decease be and constitute a fund I wish and desire my

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

administrator to place in the hands of the Chairman of the County Court of Brunswick County and I do hereby give & bequeath said fund to the Chairman aforesaid and his successors in that office for the following use and intent & no other, to wit - To the intent that the cause of education May be promoted in the limits and in the Manner hereinafter designated.

Item. It is my will and desire that the Chairman of our said County Court & his Successors with the advice and concurrence of his associates acting as a Trustee place the Money constituting the above Named fund out at six percent interest, taking bonds therefor with good securities, said interest to be paid semiannually or annually as said Chairman & associates may deem expedient and that it be the duty of said Chairman & associates to divide and cause to be distributed five sixths of the interest accruing from the fund above bequeathed in trust for purposes of education annually & equally among the several School Districts in said Brunswick County within the following described limits to wit - Beginning at the Mouth of Lockwoods folly River, thence up it to the Mouth of Royal Oak Branch, thence up said branch to it's head, thence across the head of Mulberry Branch, thence down Mulberry to Shallotte River, thence down Shallotte to its Mouth thence along the Seashore to the beginning. Next it is my wish that the said Chairman and his successors as trustees lay aside & invest the remaining One Sixth of the interest accruing from said fund until such time that said fund & interest shall increase to an amount sufficient of itself or till such time as the said fund & interest shall be swelled to an amount by donation or contribution from other sources as in the judgement of said Chairman with the advice and aid of his associates on the Bench and the Board of Superintendants of Common Schools for the County may be deemed sufficient for the establishment of, within the above described limits and at such point as they may deem most suitable, a Summary of Learning of high grade, where youth can receive a thorough training in all the essentials of a practical education & where they may have impressed on their minds the fundamental principle of their Christian Religion, free from Sectarian influences. and it is further my wish that all poor children within said limits and the children of my poor relations, not within said limits may have the privelege of attending said school free from charge for tuition so far as the endowment of said school may allow & not inconsistent with it's prosperity and that said school be Known as the Hewitt High School.

Lastly. It is my will and I hereby recommend to the County Court the appointment of my trusty friend Samuel KIRBY as my adminstrator to carry into effect this my Last Will & Testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and every part and parcel thereof.

In testimony whereof I the said John HEWETT have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this the twenty-fifth day of November Anno Domini 1857.

John HEWETT (Seal)  
(His Mark)

Signed, Sealed, published and declared, by the said John HEWETT to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us, who at his request & in his presence, have hereunto set our hands as Witnesses thereof.

Geo. HOOPER  
Watson HEWETT  
Joseph J. BELL

is propounded for probate in open Court by Samuel KIRBY - Whereupon Alfred

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

BROWN & wife Patience, John GAFFORD & wife Jerusha, John T. HEWETT of the heirs at Law & next of Kin of the said John HEWETT comes into Court and enters a Caveat to the probate thereof & say that the same is not the last Will & testament of the said John HEWITT or any part thereof, and therefore the Court directs the following issues to be made up & submitted to a jury, to wit: Is the said paperwriting or any part thereof & if so, what part the last Will and Testament of the said John HEWETT or not? It is further ordered that administration funding the contest about the said paperwriting propounded as the last Will and Testament of the said John HEWETT be granted to Samuel KIRBY upon his giving bond in the sum of Five thousand dollars with Stephen CAISON & Jesse LANCASTER as Sureties.

Recorded agreeably to an Act of Genl. Assembly Special Session 1908. Ratified First day Feby. 1908.

Copied from Old Records, Book E. - unpagued.

38. viii. BATHIAH HEWETT was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John William Morgan about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in England. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
39. ix. RANDAL HEWETT was born about 1794 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1799 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
18. **RUTH<sup>6</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1760-1770 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **SAMUEL A. STANALAND SR.** He was born about 1756 in North Carolina. He died about 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Hewett:

Burial: Hewett Cemetery, Ouida Trail, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel A. Stanaland Sr.:

Burial: Hewett Cemetery, Ouida Trail, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: NC Militia, Revolutionary War

Samuel A. Stanaland Sr. and Ruth Hewett had the following children:

40. i. SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup> STANALAND JR. was born about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1857. He married Margaret Bell, daughter of Samuel Bell and Lydia (Unknown), on April 22, 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780.
41. ii. PETER STANALAND was born about 1785 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Holden, daughter of Jobe Holden and Sarah Gause, on April 24, 1808 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARTHA STANALAND was born about 1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
19. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1765 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **MARY (UNKNOWN)**.  
Samuel Hewett and Mary (Unknown) had the following child:
- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT.
20. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1775 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in April 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HELEN (UNKNOWN)** before 1824. She died

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) (UNKNOWN) about 1793. She died before 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Hewett Sr.:

Will: March 15, 1878 in Probate Court, April 28, 1879

Notes for Robert Hewett Sr.:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book A, Pages 38, 39 & 40, File Number 125. Last Will and Testament - Robert HEWETT - 15 March AD 1878.

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County.

Being of sound Mind and Memory, but Considering the uncertainty of My earthly existence, do Make and declare this My last will and testament in Manner and form following, that is to say:

First. That My executor hereinafter named, shall provide for My body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of My relatives and friends, and pay all Funeral expenses together with My just debts: howsoever and to whosoever owing out of the Moneys that May first Come into his hands as a part or parcel of My Estate.

Item. I give and devise to My beloved Wife Helen HEWETT one piece or parcel of land in "Boons Neck" supposed to Contain forty (40) acres More or less joining the lands of Edward HEWETT, deceased: and James N. HEWETT lands, Also, I give and devise to My beloved wife one other tract of land where I live with My beloved wife, supposed to Contain Ninety Six (96) acres More or less: Also, I give to My wife Helen HEWETT all of My stock of all Kinds, Consisting of one horse and all My Cattle and Hogs, and sheep and Goats, all the domestic Fowl and Poultry all My household - Beds and Bedsteads and Bed furniture of all Kinds and all other household and Kitchen furniture of all Kinds - - Also I give to My beloved Wife Helen HEWETT all of My farming tools, Carts, plows, hoes, and axes and all My Beehives and all of My Estate I give to My Wife at My death to have at her own disposal to dispose of as she May see fit: - - With the exception of Five Dollars that I give to Lydia LEWIS: also Five Dollars to Anny FULFORD, also Five Dollars to Prudence KIRBY to be paid to them by My lawful Executor all and every part of My estate I give to My Wife free and Clear from all My heirs: and all persons or person in fee simple to her own use & disposal to all intents and purposes.

And Lastly: I do hereby Constitute and appoint My trusty Friend Harmon H. HICKMAN, My lawful Executor to all intents and purposes: to Execute this My last will and testament according to the true intent and Meaning of the same and every part of clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly and all other wills and Testaments by Me heretofore Made.

In Witness whereof I the said Robert HEWETT do herein set my hand and seal made this 15th day of March AD 1878.

Robert HEWETT  
( His Mark)

Signed, sealed published and declared by the said Robert HEWETT to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as Witnesses thereto.

Test: George W. GRISSETT (signature)

Test: Geo. W. HEWETT (signature)

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County. Probate Court - April 28th 1879.

The execution of the foregoing will is proven before me the undersigned Judge of Probate for the

---

**Generation 6 (cont.)**

County and State aforesaid, by the oath and examination of George W. GRISSETT and George W. HEWETT who after being duly sworn, depose and say, that they saw the testator sign the said Will that he acknowledged the same to be his Will; and that they signed the same as Witnesses, at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other: Therefore Let it be registered, together with this Certificate. Given under My hand at office the day and date above written.

M.C. GUTHRIE (signature)  
Judge of Probate

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County. In Probate Court - April 28th 1879.

Personally appeared before Me the undersigned Judge of Probate of the County aforesaid, Harmon H. HICKMAN who after being duly and legally sworn deposes and says that he is the said executor named in the Will of Robert HEWETT deceased that the value of the Testators property is about Six Hundred Dollars consisting of lands, Household and Kitchen furniture, plantation tools, and stocks of various Kinds that the names of the heirs are Helen HEWETT, Lydia LEWIS, Annie FULLFORD and Prudence KIRBY all residents of Brunswick County. The said Harmon H. HICKMAN prays that the said Will may be admitted to Probate.

Harmon H. HICKMAN  
(signature)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of April 1879.

M.C. GUTHRIE (signature)  
Judge of Probate

Robert Hewett Sr. and Helen (Unknown) had the following children:

42. i. LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup> HEWETT was born on March 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 27, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington Lewis Sr., son of George Riley Lewis and Nancy Bell, about 1851. He was born on April 20, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
43. ii. ANNIE L. HEWETT was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JOHN FULFORD. He was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Robert Hewett Sr. and (Unknown) had the following children:

44. iii. DARKIS HEWETT was born about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Thomas W. Wescott Sr., son of Jeremiah Wescott and Ann (Unknown), about 1818. He was born about 1792. He died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. PRUDENCE HEWETT was born between 1795-1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) KIRBY.
- v. ROBERT HEWETT JR. was born about 1802 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) HANNAH (UNKNOWN) on September 25, 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) HELEN BENTON on October 04, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. SOLOMON T. HEWETT was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Solomon T. Hewett:

Comment: Raised by Thomas Wescott and Darkis Hewett, guardianship granted

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

by the Courts in February 1819

21. **THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1778 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Abigail (Unknown) about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Thomas Alexander Hewett Sr. and Abigail (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> HEWETT was born between 1795-1805.
  45. ii. THOMAS ALEXANDER HEWETT JR. was born about 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Florida. He married Mary Jane Gilbert, daughter of John Gilbert and Martha Godwin, on October 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in North Carolina. She died between 1880-1890 in Florida.
  46. iii. HENRY HEWETT was born between 1805-1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA MILLIGAN. She was born about 1800.
22. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1784 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **SARAH ROBINSON**. She was born about 1783 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

John Hewett and Sarah Robinson had the following children:

47. i. PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> HEWETT was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alfred H. Brown about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1810 in Denmark. He died on March 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ii. NATHANIEL HEWETT was born about 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
23. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HUIT** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about July 1769 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Hannah Hand, daughter of Nathan Hand and Hannah Eldredge, on December 04, 1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.

Thomas Huit and Hannah Hand had the following child:

- i. AARON<sup>7</sup> HUIT was born in March 1765 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on April 23, 1822 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Abigail Stites Bennett after 1803. She was born on March 07, 1773. She died on September 07, 1843.
24. **AZARIAH<sup>6</sup> HUIT SR.** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1739 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about August 1784. He married Lydia Buck, daughter of Joseph Buck and Elizabeth Eldredge, on June 12, 1775 in Cape May, New Jersey.

Azariah Huit Sr. and Lydia Buck had the following children:

48. i. HUMPHREY<sup>7</sup> HUIT was born on December 05, 1777 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on July 29, 1856 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (1) MARY CROWELL. She was born on April 04, 1783. She died on December 26, 1839 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) NAOMI (UNKNOWN). She was born on December 24, 1774. She died on May 04, 1852.
  - ii. AZARIAH HUIT JR.. He married (1) CHARLOTTE CRESE. He married (2) HANNAH MULFORD.
25. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HUIT SR.** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1740 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about January 1786. He married Mary Holden about February 1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.

Daniel Huit Sr. and Mary Holden had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HUIT.
- ii. DANIEL HUIT JR.. He married (1) ELIZABETH HAND on February 01, 1801 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) RHODA STITES on April 04, 1812 in Cape May,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

New Jersey. He married (3) MARY LUPTON on April 23, 1816 in Cape May, New Jersey.

- iii. ISAAC HUIT. He died about December 1815 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (1) ABIGAIL SMITH on February 01, 1801 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) DEBORAH GOLDEN on April 09, 1802 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- iv. REBECCA HUIT.
- v. PHILETHETTA HUIT.
- vi. ABIGAIL HUIT.

26. **SHAMGAR<sup>6</sup> HUIT SR.** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Jr., Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 29, 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on November 03, 1840 in Ocean View, New Jersey. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SMITH**, daughter of John Smith Jr. and Mary Jenkins, on April 24, 1778 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born about 1758 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on June 15, 1786 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) **RACHEL SMITH**, daughter of John Smith Jr. and Mary Jenkins, on November 20, 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born on March 19, 1765 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on May 19, 1839 in Cape May, New Jersey.

More About Shamgar Huit Sr.:

Burial: Calvary Baptist Cemetery, Ocean View, New Jersey

More About Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: Calvary Baptist Cemetery, Ocean View, New Jersey

Shamgar Huit Sr. and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

- i. NIOTERY<sup>7</sup> HUIT was born on March 13, 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUIT was born on December 17, 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married NICHOLAS STILLWELL CORSON JR..
- 49. iii. ABIJAH HUIT was born on March 28, 1784 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Susan (Unknown) in Cape May, New Jersey.
- iv. SHAMGAR HUIT JR. was born on March 05, 1786 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on August 02, 1786 in Cape May, New Jersey.

More About Rachel Smith:

Burial: Calvary Baptist Cemetery, Ocean View, New Jersey

Shamgar Huit Sr. and Rachel Smith had the following children:

- v. SHAMGAR HUIT JR. was born on September 07, 1789 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on February 13, 1819 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married ELIZABETH CORSON.
- vi. JAMES HUIT was born on November 19, 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on December 23, 1792 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- vii. RACHEL HUIT was born on November 19, 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on December 31, 1791 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- viii. RACHEL HUIT was born on September 30, 1793 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married John Douglas on May 01, 1811 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ix. SARAH HUIT was born on April 22, 1796 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married Allen Corson on November 24, 1816 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- x. BENEJAH HUIT was born on March 25, 1799 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on October 29, 1801 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- xi. ENOCH HUIT was born on December 03, 1806 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on November 04, 1836 in Cape May, New Jersey.

More About Enoch Huit:

Burial: Calvary Baptist Cemetery, Ocean View, New Jersey

---

## Generation 7

27. **REUBEN<sup>7</sup> HEWETT III** (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1791 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARTHA G. (UNKNOWN)** about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **AMELIA (UNKNOWN)** about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Reuben Hewett III and Martha G. (Unknown) had the following children:

50. i. **MAHALEY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** was born about 1838. She died before September 1895. She married **JAMES CALEB HEWETT**. He was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before September 1895.
- ii. **DYLAN D. HEWETT** was born about 1840.
- iii. **EMMA JANE HEWETT** was born about 1844.
- iv. **MARTHA ELIZABETH HEWETT** was born about 1848.

Reuben Hewett III and Amelia (Unknown) had the following children:

- v. **MARTHA JANE HEWETT** was born on September 17, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) **SELLERS**.

More About Martha Jane Hewett:

Burial: March 07, 1920 in Lehigh / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehigh

51. vi. **REUBEN WILEY HEWETT** was born on August 15, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Rebecca Leonard, daughter of George Washington Leonard and Susan A. Swain, on August 15, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 03, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
28. **JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1811 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH ANNE HOLDEN**. She was born about 1818 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1898.

Jeremiah Hewett and Elizabeth Anne Holden had the following children:

52. i. **SOPPIRA<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Clemmons, son of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, on May 30, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
53. ii. **ROBERT R. HEWETT** was born on May 06, 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Russ, daughter of Zachariah Russ and Sarah McKeithan, on May 04, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 29, 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 17, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
54. iii. **ELIZA CATHERINE HEWETT** was born on January 05, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (UNKNOWN).
55. iv. **MIRANDA A. HEWETT** was born about March 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before April 1910. She married William Henry Rabon, son of Joel H. Rabon and Ellie Clemmons, about 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about October 1846 in North Carolina. He died on March 31, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.



---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

56. v. CLEMENTINE COLUMBIA HEWETT was born on September 18, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 16, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington "Washington" Sellers, son of Hanson Kelly Sellers and Harriet Hewett, between 1865-1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 08, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
57. vi. ITHEL JEFFERSON HEWETT was born on January 01, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Ann Danford, daughter of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on June 25, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 02, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 29, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
58. vii. MARTHA ANN HEWETT was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Lorenza Hewett on December 19, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
59. viii. EMERY DUDLEY HEWETT was born on November 09, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY FRANCES KIRBY, daughter of Robert Kirby and Sarah Prudence Hewett, on February 25, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 30, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ALICE E. SELLERS about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1859 in North Carolina.
29. **HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1773 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Edward Clemmons II, son of Edward Clemmons I and Pricilla Robinson, before May 29, 1811 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1755.
- Edward Clemmons II and Hannah Hewett had the following children:
60. i. MARY<sup>8</sup> CLEMMONS was born about 1787 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1843. She married Daniel McEachern about 1809. He was born about 1780. He died about 1849.
- ii. EDWARD CLEMMONS JR. was born about 1799 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Priscilla Robinson, daughter of John Robinson III and (Unknown), before May 1843. She was born before 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
30. **JAMES DENNIS<sup>7</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1774 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (**UNKNOWN**).
- James Dennis Hewett Sr. and (Unknown) had the following children:
61. i. JACOB<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ESTER SELLERS. She was born about 1810. She died about 1870 in Jackson County, Florida.
62. ii. JOHN JULIUS HEWETT SR. was born on March 18, 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ADALINE SELLERS, daughter of Hanson Kelly Sellers and Harriet Hewett, on February 06, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 23, 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) PATSEY CLEMMONS, daughter of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, before 1871. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
63. iii. JAMES DENNIS HEWETT JR. was born about 1821 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH CLEMMONS, daughter of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, before 1867. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She
-

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

died before 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARTHA L. GRAY, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gray Sr. and Elenor Moore, on October 21, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

31. **WILLIAM L.<sup>7</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1774 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1820-1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (Unknown) about 1791.

Notes for William L. Hewett Sr.:

Notes for William L. Hewett:

1820 United States Federal Census > North Carolina > Brunswick > Not Stated, A/C 6 of 7,

William Huet:

2M/1F 0-10

2M 16-26

2M 26-45

1M/1F 45+

\*\*\*\*\*

In the 1820 Brunswick County, NC census, only 7 male Hewetts in Brunswick County had males age 16-26 in their household. Moses and Elijah showed 1 ea. but was for themselves as head of household. John, Thomas, Samuel and Lucretia only had 1 male in that age range. William was the only one with 2 males in the 16-26 range. Son, John, was enumerated on his own, leaving William, Elias and Lewis to be enumerated with their parents. William was married by the 1820 census; but can't find him listed anywhere. Actually, I think he and his wife may be living

Based on Hewett household make-ups in this census, my hypothesis would be that William L. was the father of Elias and Lewis.

William L. Hewett Sr. and (Unknown) had the following children:

64. i. **WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT JR.** was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Fisher on September 04, 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
65. ii. **ELIAS HEWETT** was born on July 30, 1796 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 10, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Mintz, daughter of Henry David Mintz and Nancy Ann Peoples Sellers, about 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 05, 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 22, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
66. iii. **JOHN L. HEWETT** was born about 1797 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Morgan, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
67. iv. **HEZEKIAH HEWETT** was born about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Simmons, daughter of James Simmons Sr. and Gehannah (Unknown), before 1827. She was born on December 11, 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
68. v. **LEWIS HEWETT** was born about 1802 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary White, daughter of Henry Thomas White and (Unknown), before 1832. She was born about 1808 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1860-1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
-

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. EDWARD HEWETT was born about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married LOUISA MORGAN.
  - vii. SAMUEL HEWETT was born between 1812-1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1852.
32. **JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **MARY JANE MORGAN**. She was born about 1798.

Joseph Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan had the following children:

- 69. i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before February 1922. He married Edith Hewett, daughter of Uriah Hewett and Priscilla Caison, on April 16, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ii. SAMUEL HEWETT was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - 70. iii. STEWART HEWETT was born about 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Frances Caroline Hewett on April 26, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 24, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iv. ELIZA HEWETT was born about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
33. **ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1796 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after March 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Hewett, daughter of John Hewett and Sarah Robinson, about 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Isaac Hewett:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Pages 49 & 50, File Number 124. Last Will and Testament - Isaac HEWETT - 26 March 1864.

Rufus D. HEWETT comes into open Court and brings the Last Will & Testament of Isaac HEWETT, decd. Said Will is then duly proved in Open Court by the oath of Geo. E. KNOX one of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Said HEWETT Named as Executor to said Will is then qualified by taking the oath prescribed by Statute.

The said Will is in the following words & figures, to wit:

I, Isaac HEWETT of the County of Brunswick, and State of North Carolina, being of sound Mind & Memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do Make & declare this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and form following - that is to say: -

First. That my Executors shall provide for my body a decent funeral suitable to the Wishes of my relations & friends & pay all funeral expenses, together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the Money that may first come into his hands as a part and parcel of my estate.

I give and devise to my youngest son Dority W. HEWETT all of the tract of land whereon I now live, also fifty acres more lying on Brittain Road to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

I give and devise to my daughter Emily HEWETT and Annicy M. HEWETT all the tract of land known as the grave yard tract of land containing one hundred & twenty five acres, also Sixty three on Reedy Branch; I also bequeath to my daughter Emily & Annicy one bed, two quilts and two pillows a piece to have and to hold to them and their heirs in fee simple forever.

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

I give and devise to my daughter Julia A. LEHEW, wife of Benj. W. LEHEW, and Angeline HEWETT all the tract of land whereon Julia A. LEHEW now lives containing one hundred & fifty five acres to have and to hold to them and their heirs in fee simple forever. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Julia A. LEHEW, wife of Benj. W. LEHEW and Angeline HEWETT, one bed, two quilts & two pillows a piece to have and to hold to them & their heirs forever.

I give and devise to my daughter Sarah A. HEWETT all the tract of land Known as the School house tract of land containing one hundred acres to have and to hold unto her and her heirs in fee simple forever. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah A. HEWETT one bed, two quilts and two pillows to have and to hold to her & her heirs forever.

I give and devise to my daughter, Margery A. ROBERTS, wife of John L. ROBERTS, one tract of land containing one hundred acres adjoining the lands of Mrs. M.L. BURNEY to have and to hold to her and to her heirs in fee simple forever.

My will and desire is that all the residue of my estate after taking out the devises & legacies above mentioned shall be sold, and the debts owing to Me collected, and if there should be any surplus over and above the payments of debts, expenses and legacies, that such surplus shall be equally divided & paid over to my six daughters in equal proportions share and share alike, to them and each and every of them, their executors, administrators and assigns absolutely forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend, Rufus D. HEWETT my lawful Executor to all intent and purposes to execute this my Last Will and Testament according to the true intent & meaning of the same & every part & clause thereof hereby revoking & declaring utterly void all other Wills & Testaments by me heretofore Made.

In Witness whereof, I, the said ISAAC HEWETT do hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th day of March, AD 1864.

Isaac HEWETT (Seal)  
(signature)

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the said Isaac HEWETT to be his last Will & Testament in the presence of us who at his request & in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

Geo. E. KNOX  
George LEONARD

Recorded agreeably to Act of Genl. Assembly Special Session 1908. Ratified Feby 1st 1908.  
Copied from Old Record Book B, Page 252.

Isaac Hewett and Nancy Hewett had the following children:

- i. SARAH A.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Kirby on November 26, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
71. ii. MARGARET A. HEWETT was born about 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JOHN L. ROBERTS. He was born about 1821.
72. iii. JULIA A. HEWETT was born on February 06, 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Benjamin W. Lehew, son of John Lehew and Sarah Ward, on October 05, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 22, 1832 in North Carolina. He died on June 26, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. ANGELINA HEWETT was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Thomas J. Dale on May 21, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
73. v. EMILY HEWETT was born on March 08, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 22, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Abram Danford Jr., son of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on October 11, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 14, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- vi. ARMELIN HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 17, 1863 in Richmond, Virginia.

More About Armelin Hewett:

Military Service: May 25, 1861 ; Enlisted in the Civil War in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Armelin Hewett:

He was wounded in both thighs at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. He died in a hospital in Richmond, VA., August 17, 1863.

74. vii. SIMPRONIOUS HEWETT was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Cannon, daughter of Dennis Cannon and Elizabeth (Unknown), on December 18, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. DOROTY W. HEWETT was born about 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1865 in Elmira, New York.

More About Doroty W. Hewett:

Military Service: October 26, 1863 ; Enlisted in the Civil War in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Burial: Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, New York

Notes for Doroty W. Hewett:

Captured at Fort Fisher on January 15, 1865 and confined at Elmira, NY where he died March 26, 1865 of pneumonia and buried in Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, NY.

75. ix. ARMICY M. HEWETT was born on February 28, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Jacob Leonard, son of Nathaniel Leonard and Huldah (Unknown), on April 10, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- x. AMELIA HEWETT was born on February 28, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xi. LANRITUS HEWETT was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Josephine Woodside on December 30, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xii. ANNA E. HEWETT was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
34. **URIAH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1807 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **PRISCILLA CAISON**. She was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Uriah Hewett and Priscilla Caison had the following children:

76. i. ALEXIOUS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1900-1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Peterson, daughter of Timothy Peterson and (Unknown), about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1839.
- ii. LEWIS HEWETT was born about 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
77. iii. EDITH HEWETT was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Hewett, son of Joseph Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on April

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

- 16, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before February 1922.
78. iv. PERNINA HEWETT was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James B. Cumbee, son of Jacob Cumbee and Rachel Hewett, on May 24, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. JOHN LEXIOUS HEWETT was born about 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
79. vi. STEPHEN L. HEWETT was born on October 18, 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 03, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELLA CLEMMONS on February 24, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before February 1914. He married (2) SYLVANIA MOONEY, daughter of William Calvin Mooney and Nancy Edwards, on February 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 21, 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. ETHELDRED HEWETT was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Etheldred Hewett:

Also Known As: Dred

80. viii. ISAAC GABRIEL HEWETT was born on July 01, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Ann Cheers, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on January 28, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 15, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
81. ix. REBECCA AQUILLA HEWETT was born on May 25, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 01, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Timothy Phelps, son of Joel F. Phelps II and Mary Elizabeth Clemmons, on April 11, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 16, 1839 in North Carolina. He died on July 21, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
82. x. JAMES HENRY HEWETT was born on November 30, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Amanda Melvina Hewett, daughter of Edward Hewett and Elizabeth Ann Arnold, about 1868. She was born on September 24, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
83. xi. JOHN THOMAS HEWETT was born on October 08, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Simmons, daughter of Alexander Simmons and Drusilla Arnold, on November 16, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 23, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Thomas Hewett:

Burial: December 18, 1928 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Frances Simmons:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

35. **ALFRED EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Morgan, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan had the following children:

84. i. JOHN LILES<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH CHEERS, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on October 29, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before January 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) GATSEY ANN CHEERS, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on January 06, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 15, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
85. ii. JERUSHA ELEANOR HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Caison on September 23, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1837 in North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1929.
86. iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE HEWETT was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Rhesa Edward Hewett on February 10, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEWETT was born about 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY FRANCES EVANS on February 25, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH STANDLEY on June 28, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
87. v. SIMPRONIUS P. HEWETT was born on November 07, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Margaret C. Evans on July 12, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 12, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 18, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
88. vi. MILES WHIT HEWETT SR. was born about August 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1936. He married (1) MARGARET EVANS. He married (2) SARAH JANE MILLIGAN. She was born on June 04, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 26, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
89. vii. SARAH JANE HEWETT was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Rodney Fulford Sr., son of John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
90. viii. ANSON TALMADGE HEWETT was born on November 07, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Ethelda Kirby, daughter of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on February 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
91. ix. MARY MORGAN HEWETT was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Cephus Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
92. x. ELIZABETH ANN HEWETT was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Anmirah Alderman Autry, son of Thomas Autry and Mary Elizabeth Hewett, on February 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

was born about 1849 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

36. **NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1780-1790 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary (Unknown) about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1785 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Nathaniel Hewett Sr. and Mary (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. SUZY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born between 1805-1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  93. ii. MATHIAS HEWETT was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after December 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) BETSY ARNOLD before 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1840. He married (2) ELIZABETH MORGAN, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, after 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  94. iii. PHILLIP HEWETT was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ANNA BELLAMY. She was born about 1813 in North Carolina.
  95. iv. JAMES S. HEWETT was born about 1821 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Ann Anderson on December 22, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  96. v. NATHANIEL HEWETT JR. was born about 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about January 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Holden, daughter of (Unknown) and Abigail Holden, on October 16, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about February 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  97. vi. JOHN HEWETT was born about October 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Cumbee about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about September 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
37. **ANNE L.<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1781 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Leonard, son of Samuel Leonard Jr. and Effie Mercer Uphany, about 1801 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1820-1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

George Leonard and Anne L. Hewett had the following children:

98. i. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> LEONARD was born on November 05, 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Huldah (Unknown) on October 22, 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN LEONARD was born about 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
99. iii. SAMUEL LEONARD was born about 1807 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1870-1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Pinner, daughter of Arthur Pinner and Spisa Jane Smith, about 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1821 in North Carolina. She died between 1870-1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.



---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. ANNE LEONARD was born about 1815 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - v. SARAH LEONARD. She married (UNKNOWN) HEWETT.
  - vi. JUDITH LEONARD was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) SKIPPER.
38. **BATHIAH<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John William Morgan about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1790 in England. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett had the following children:

- 100. i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MORGAN was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Mathias Hewett, son of Nathaniel Hewett Sr. and Mary (Unknown), after 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after December 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - 101. ii. MARY JANE MORGAN was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alfred Edward Hewett, son of Jacob Hewett and Lucretia Lavina Heath, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - 102. iii. REBECCA MORGAN was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John L. Hewett, son of William L. Hewett Sr. and (Unknown), about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1797 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - 103. iv. JOHN WILLIAM MORGAN was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married SARAH A. GORE.
  - v. ISAAC MORGAN was born about 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married SARAH A. (UNKNOWN).
  - 104. vi. SARAH MORGAN was born on March 30, 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1906 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Thomas J. Chadwick, son of Martin Chadwick and Nancy Ricaud, in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1904.
39. **RANDAL<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1794 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **MARTHA (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1799 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Randal Hewett and Martha (Unknown) had the following child:

- i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
40. **SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup> STANALAND JR.** (Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1780 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1857. He married Margaret Bell, daughter of Samuel Bell and Lydia (Unknown), on April 22, 1805 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1780.

Samuel A. Stanaland Jr. and Margaret Bell had the following children:

- 105. i. WILLIAM WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup> STANALAND was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about January 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE BENNETT. She was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 106. ii. JAMES HUGEE STANALAND was born about 1815 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1865 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

married (1) ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN) before 1838. She died before 1860. He married (2) MAHALIA L. ROSS, daughter of David Ross Jr. and Sallie Milliken, before 1854. She was born about 1818 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1880.

107.    iii.   SAMUEL A. STANALAND III was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1874. He married (1) ALICE (UNKNOWN) about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1821. He married (2) FRANCES ANN BOYD after 1857. She was born about 1825.
41.    **PETER<sup>7</sup> STANALAND** (Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1785 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Holden, daughter of Jobe Holden and Sarah Gause, on April 24, 1808 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Peter Stanaland and Sarah Holden had the following children:

108.    i.    SARAH<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND was born between 1810-1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1844-1850. She married John Robinson IV, son of John Robinson III and (Unknown), before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before December 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
109.    ii.   SAMUEL HOLDEN STANDLAND was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about March 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE HEWETT. She was born about 1811 in North Carolina. She died about 1862.
110.    iii.   LYDIA STANDLAND was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Warren Mintz Sr., son of Henry David Mintz and Nancy Ann Peoples Sellers, before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1814 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1890.
- iv.   AMELIA STANDLAND was born about 1822 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) CLARK. He was born before 1822.
111.    v.    PRICILLA STANDLAND was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert W. Davis about 1842. He was born about 1815.
112.    vi.   PETER THOMAS STANLAND was born on February 25, 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ADELINE GRISSETT, daughter of William Grissett and Sarah Jenrette, before 1852. She was born on March 06, 1822 in North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) MAULSEY JANE SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin Simmons and Margaret Holden, on August 08, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 20, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
113.    vii.   AARON STANDLAND was born about 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH CAISON. She was born about 1828.
- viii.   WILLIAM H. STANDLAND.
42.    **LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 27, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington Lewis Sr., son of George Riley Lewis and Nancy Bell, about 1851. He was born on April 20, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lydia Ann Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina

More About George Washington Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Came to Brunswick County from Carteret County, N.C.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for George Washington Lewis Sr.:

Brunswick County Vital Records

Book P, Page 375: In 1851, Robert Hewett sold to Washington Lewis land on the Shallotte River for \$150.

Book P, Page 673: In 1853, G.W. Lewis sold to James Chainy 55 acres on Shallotte River.

Book S, Page 483: In 1861, Jesse Lancaster sold to G.W. Lewis land on the west side of Lockwood Folly River for \$250.

Book U, Page 415: In 1871, Andrew Litchfield sold to G.W. Lewis land at the mouth of Little Shallotte River to the edge of Big Shallotte River for \$300.

Book V, Page 193: In 1872, Thomas Swain sold to G.W. Lewis and D.G. Lewis 220 acres on Mill Creek for \$500.

Book V, Page 214: In 1872, Robert Kirby and wife Sarah sold to G.W. Lewis a track of 100 acres on Little Shallotte River and a track of 94 acres on the north side of Shallotte River for \$250.

Book V, Page 527: In 1872, G.W. and Lydia Lewis sold to Sylvester Dickson land on the West side of Lockwood Folly River for \$500.

Book 28, Page 87: In 1895, G.W. Lewis sold to sons Sim, James, Sam, Robert, Henry, William, George and Joseph and their wives a track of 45 acres and a track of 37 acres for \$100.

George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett had the following children:

114. i. RILEY<sup>8</sup> LEWIS was born about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1890. He married Sara Hankins, daughter of Jim Hankins and Rachiel (Unknown), on March 16, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1854.
115. ii. SIMPRONEOUS P. LEWIS was born in March 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) REBECCA A. BENTON on January 22, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1856. He married (2) ISABELLA J. EVANS, daughter of Asa Evans and Mary Ann Camal, on September 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 03, 1840 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
116. iii. JAMES HARKER LEWIS was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
117. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEWIS JR. was born on May 22, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) HANNAH JANE HEWETT, daughter of Samuel M. Hewett

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

- and Rebecca Flowers, on January 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 21, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) DELENA BELL SIMMONS, daughter of John William Simmons and Lydia Margaret Hewett, on January 09, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 20, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
118. v. SAMUEL ASBURY LEWIS was born on October 01, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emily Caroline Lehew, daughter of Benjamin W. Lehew and Julia A. Hewett, on January 04, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 03, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
119. vi. JOSEPH CEPHUS LEWIS was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Morgan "Ann" Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
120. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD LEWIS was born on December 01, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Georgia Anna Andrews, daughter of James R. Andrews and Anna McKenzie, on December 20, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
121. viii. HENRY JOHNSON LEWIS was born on March 01, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ida Elizabeth Evans, daughter of (Unknown) and Isabell Evans, on March 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 03, 1959 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ix. ANNA E. LEWIS was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Anna E. Lewis:  
Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
122. x. ROBERT FULTON LEWIS was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) HORTENSE LAVADA DAVIS, daughter of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) CARRIE PAINTER, daughter of Jesse Painter and Nannie (Unknown), on December 08, 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She was born on December 29, 1895. She died on September 06, 1974 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
43. **ANNIE L.<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN FULFORD**. He was born about 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Fulford:

Military Service: Galloway's Coast Guard Company during the Civil War.

Occupation: Farmer

John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett had the following children:

---

**Generation 7 (cont.)**

123. i. WILLIAM RODNEY<sup>8</sup> FULFORD SR. was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Jane Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
124. ii. REBECCA EMELINE FULFORD was born on August 15, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (1) (UNKNOWN). She met (2) EPHRIAM HEWETT.
125. iii. ROBERT LOVING FULFORD was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) GENNETTA LEE WHITE, daughter of William Thomas White and Amelia Ann Holden, on October 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) SUSANNA ROBINSON on November 18, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
126. iv. SAMUEL FREDERICK FULFORD was born on May 08, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Hannah Jean Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
44. **DARKIS<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Robert<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1793 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Thomas W. Wescott Sr., son of Jeremiah Wescott and Ann (Unknown), about 1818. He was born about 1792. He died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Thomas W. Wescott Sr. and Darkis Hewett had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WESCOTT was born about 1815 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
127. ii. JOHN L. WESCOTT was born on May 28, 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia G. Wescott, daughter of John Wescott and Mary Bell, about January 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
128. iii. THOMAS W. WESCOTT JR. was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1864. He married Margaret Peyton Swain, daughter of Luke Peyton Swain and Sara Elizabeth Rutland, about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 28, 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 14, 1908.
129. iv. FRANCES MARION WESCOTT was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Amanda C. Tharp, daughter of Samuel Tharp III and Susannah Hewett, about 1853. She was born about January 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
130. v. AURELIA ANN WESCOTT was born about 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alexander Singletary, son of Joseph Singletary and Mildred Reynolds, on October 17, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1900.
45. **THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> HEWETT JR.** (Thomas Alexander<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Florida. He married Mary Jane Gilbert, daughter of John Gilbert and Martha Godwin, on October 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1806 in North Carolina. She died between 1880-1890 in Florida.
-

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Thomas Alexander Hewett Jr.:

Comment: This family was living in Holmes County, Florida in 1850.

Comment 1: According to their childrens birth, they moved from NC to Fla. then to Alabama and back to Fla.

Notes for Thomas Alexander Hewett Jr.:

In the migration south the Hewetts, Gilberts and Godwins pretty much stuck together but the Gilberts settled on the east side of the Choctawhatchee in Jackson and Washington (Vernon) County. In the 1850 and 1860 Census you should see quiet a few of these.

Thomas Alexander Hewett Jr. and Mary Jane Gilbert had the following children:

- i. ROBERT FLOURNOY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1885 in Holmes County, Florida. He married MARY ELIZABETH STANDLEY. She was born on May 03, 1825 in Henry County, Alabama. She died about August 1885 in Holmes County, Florida.
  - ii. DAVID JEPHTHA HEWETT was born about 1832 in Florida. He died on July 09, 1864 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. He married CATHARINE KATE STANDLEY. She was born about May 1828 in Henry County, Alabama. She died about 1910 in Florida.
  - iii. THOMAS HEWETT was born about 1834 in Florida.
  - iv. MARY ANN HEWETT was born about 1838 in Florida.
  131. v. HENRY MARION HEWETT was born on February 20, 1838 in Alabama. He died on May 08, 1912 in Holmes County, Florida. He married (1) SARAH ANN STANDLEY, daughter of David Bradley Standley and Patience Faircloth, on December 24, 1860 in Holmes County, Florida. She was born on February 17, 1836 in Henry County, Alabama. She died on April 05, 1870 in Holmes County, Florida. He married (2) MARY ANN HAMMOND after 1871 in Florida. She was born on February 12, 1846 in Alabama. She died on February 19, 1907.
  - vi. ZILPHA HEWETT was born about 1842 in Alabama.
  - vii. CHARITY HEWETT was born about 1844 in Alabama.
  - viii. ALEXANDER HEWETT was born about 1847 in Alabama.
46. **HENRY<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (Thomas Alexander<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1805-1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **MARTHA MILLIGAN**. She was born about 1800.

More About Henry Hewett:

Comment: Moved to Henry County, Alabama and then to Holmes County, Florida

Henry Hewett and Martha Milligan had the following children:

- i. E. D.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ii. HENRY HEWETT was born about 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 11, 1888 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He married MATILDA NEEL. She was born about 1835 in Alabama. She died after 1885 in Hillsborough County, Florida.
  132. iii. MOSES HEWETT was born on April 09, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1903 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Mary A. (Unknown) about 1846. She was born on July 05, 1827 in Georgia. She died on March 09, 1886 in Hillsborough County, Florida.
47. **PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> HEWETT** (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alfred H. Brown about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1810 in Denmark. He died on March 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alfred H. Brown:

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Browns Landing, Supply, North Carolina

Alfred H. Brown and Patience Hewett had the following children:

133. i. SARAH J.<sup>8</sup> BROWN was born about 1842 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married Antone Elfering between 1866-1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born in Germany.
  - ii. JOHN R. BROWN was born between 1843-1844 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died between 1861-1865.  
  
More About John R. Brown:  
Comment 1: Never Married.  
Comment 2: Was killed during the Civil War.
  134. iii. ANN MARIAH BROWN was born between 1845-1846 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married (1) KINION POWELL about 1864. He was born about 1833. He died before 1904. She married (2) B. G. THOMPSON on February 14, 1904 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
  135. iv. CHARLES M. BROWN was born on May 18, 1848 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on July 25, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Kesiah Arnold, daughter of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons, on May 08, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 19, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - v. GARASAN BROWN was born about 1849 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  136. vi. JERUSHA BROWN was born on October 02, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1932 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) ANDREW J. THOMPSON about 1880. He was born on October 23, 1855 in Abbottsburg, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOHN MORGAN on May 19, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  137. vii. LENORA V. BROWN was born on December 26, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel F. Robinson, son of John Robinson IV and Sarah Standland, on December 20, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 25, 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - viii. MARY E. BROWN was born between 1854-1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  138. ix. ALFRED K. BROWN was born about March 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Caroline Swain, daughter of John Hines Swain Jr. and Susan Jeanette Woodside, on September 27, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 26, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  139. x. THOMAS BROWN was born between 1858-1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Cornelia Autry on June 24, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  140. xi. JOHN S. BROWN was born about November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Eliza Grissett, daughter of George Washington Grissett and Hannah Jane Mintz, on March 05, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
48. **HUMPHREY<sup>7</sup> HUIT** (Azariah<sup>6</sup> Sr., Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on December 05, 1777 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on July 29, 1856 in Cape May,
-

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

New Jersey. He married (1) **MARY CROWELL**. She was born on April 04, 1783. She died on December 26, 1839 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (2) **NAOMI (UNKNOWN)**. She was born on December 24, 1774. She died on May 04, 1852.

Humphrey Huit and Mary Crowell had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HUIT** was born on November 26, 1800 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died on May 12, 1855 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Rachel Foster on February 07, 1827 in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born on March 02, 1806 in Cape May, New Jersey. She died on February 27, 1885 in Cape May, New Jersey.
49. **ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> HUIT** (Shamgar<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Jr., Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 28, 1784 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Susan (Unknown) in Cape May, New Jersey.

Abijah Huit and Susan (Unknown) had the following children:

141. i. **WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> HUIT SR.** was born between 1800-1810 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Sarah Leaming on April 21, 1833 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- ii. **SHAMGAR B. HUIT** was born between 1810-1820 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- iii. **DANIEL MILLER HUIT** was born between April 1815-1830 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- iv. **CHARLES C. HUIT** was born in Cape May, New Jersey.

---

## Generation 8

50. **MAHALEY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Reuben<sup>7</sup> III, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1838. She died before September 1895. She married **JAMES CALEB HEWETT**. He was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before September 1895.

James Caleb Hewett and Mahaley Hewett had the following child:

- i. **MARCHEL CARNEY<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born on July 13, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Janie Roena Lewis, daughter of Jacob Lewis and Rachel Russ, on September 29, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1879 in North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Marchel Carney Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Janie Roena Lewis:

Burial: December 20, 1962 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

51. **REUBEN WILEY HEWETT** (Reuben<sup>7</sup> III, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on August 15, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Rebecca Leonard, daughter of George Washington Leonard and Susan A. Swain, on August 15, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 03, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Reuben Wiley Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Sarah Rebecca Leonard:

Burial: September 21, 1963 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Reuben Wiley Hewett and Sarah Rebecca Leonard:

Marriage License: August 05, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Reuben Wiley Hewett and Sarah Rebecca Leonard had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN AMELIA HEWETT was born on June 06, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 30, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Harvey Winfield Gray, son of Richard Edwin Gray and Lillie Ivey Leonard, after August 26, 1920. He was born on December 03, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 07, 1965 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

More About Lillian Amelia Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Harvey Winfield Gray:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Military Service: US Army, World War I

More About Harvey Winfield Gray and Lillian Amelia Hewett:

Marriage License: August 26, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. IRVIN WILEY HEWETT was born on September 01, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 05, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Ethel Mae Blanton, daughter of James Willie Blanton and Martha Arminta Danford, on May 08, 1921 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 28, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Irvin Wiley Hewett:

Burial: October 06, 1966 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Ethel Mae Blanton:

Burial: April 16, 1999 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- iii. SUSAN BLANCH HEWETT was born on February 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1968 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Blanch Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Comment: Never Married.

- iv. BRYAN RUFFAN HEWETT was born on November 26, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 25, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Dorothy Ann Cheers, daughter of William Luther Cheers and Arlona Blanton, on September 26, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 04, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 13, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Bryan Ruffan Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Dorothy Ann Cheers:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina; Lehw

- v. KATIE BURLEY HEWETT was born on March 15, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Burnice Jenrette Simmons, son of Oliver William Simmons and Edna Allis Sellers, on October 10, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on October 04, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Katie Burley Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Burnice Jenrette Simmons:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- vi. HERBERT FLOYD HEWETT was born on October 09, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lida Mildred Simmons, daughter of Oliver William Simmons and Edna Allis Sellers, on April 16, 1938 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on September 06, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Herbert Floyd Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Lida Mildred Simmons:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM HEWETT was born on July 30, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 22, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ALLIE INA BLANTON. She was born on July 27, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George William Hewett:

Burial: July 24, 1987 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Allie Ina Blanton:

Burial: February 06, 2005 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH HEWETT was born on April 01, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 18, 2007 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM LEE DICKERSON, son of Daniel Bryan Dickerson and Myrtle Grant, on August 12, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on January 04, 1917 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He died on January 23, 1986 in Clayton County, Georgia. She married (2) MELVIN CARL WOOD JR. after 1955. He was born on May 31, 1936 in Westchester County, New York. He died on January 28, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: March 21, 2007 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About William Lee Dickerson:

Burial: January 25, 1986 in Forest Hills Cemetery, Forest Park, Clayton County,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### Georgia

#### More About Melvin Carl Wood Jr.:

Burial: January 30, 1985 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew  
Military Service: US Marine Corps, Korea and Vietnam.

- ix. ESSIE ELLEN HEWETT was born on January 02, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 2006 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married HARVEY LEE GRANT. He was born on July 31, 1921 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He died on August 12, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

#### More About Essie Ellen Hewett:

Burial: November 04, 2006 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

#### More About Harvey Lee Grant:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- x. LOTTIE LAWRENCE HEWETT was born on May 05, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Earl Hewett, son of Marchel Carney Hewett and Janie Roena Lewis, on October 30, 1954 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on February 11, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) JULIAN WALTER LISTER SR.. He was born on October 12, 1916 in Dodge County, Georgia. He died on February 24, 1987 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She met (3) (UNKNOWN).

#### More About Lottie Lawrence Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

#### More About Earl Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

#### More About Julian Walter Lister Sr.:

Burial: Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Army, World War II

#### More About Julian Walter Lister Sr. and Lottie Lawrence Hewett:

Friends: Bef. 1949

#### More About (Unknown) and Lottie Lawrence Hewett:

Unknown-Begin: Bef. 1945

52. **SOPPIRA<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Clemmons, son of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, on May 30, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

William Clemmons and Soppira Hewett had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> CLEMMONS was born about 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.  
ii. ROBERT T. CLEMMONS was born on April 12, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. SARAH ELLEN CLEMMONS was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) LOUIS ROBINSON before 1883. She married (2) ALEX MCDONALD before 1891.

More About Sarah Ellen Clemmons:  
Burial: Supply, North Carolina

- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH CLEMMONS was born about May 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. REBECCA CLEMMONS was born about 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Daniel Walker Hewett, son of Thomas Hewett and Caldonia Deboyed, on March 02, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1860 in Norfolk, Virginia. He died on February 25, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Daniel Walker Hewett:  
Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. NATHAN EARNEST CLEMMONS was born on August 26, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 24, 1952. He married MAGGIE WILLIAMS. She was born on February 27, 1879. She died on September 30, 1951.
53. **ROBERT R.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 06, 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Russ, daughter of Zachariah Russ and Sarah McKeithan, on May 04, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 29, 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 17, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert R. Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

More About Mary Jane Russ:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Robert R. Hewett and Mary Jane Russ had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on July 29, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 07, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married George William "Doss" Kirby, son of Robert Kirby and Sarah Prudence Hewett, on February 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 11, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 01, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

More About George William Kirby:

Also Known As: Doss

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- ii. LULA CORA HEWETT was born on April 06, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 27, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Daniel Whitfield Reynolds, son of Isaac Doil Reynolds Jr. and Martha Swain, on January 25, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1873 in North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lula Cora Hewett:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Daniel Whitfield Reynolds:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

54. **ELIZA CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 05, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met **(UNKNOWN)**.

More About Eliza Catherine Hewett:

Burial: October 19, 1928 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Comment 1: Never Married?

(Unknown) and Eliza Catherine Hewett had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JEREMIAH FERGUSON HEWETT SR. was born on March 29, 1871 in North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIE E. WHITE, daughter of Aaron Samuel White and Elenda Hewett, on October 16, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 05, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1910 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married (2) MATTIE MARGARET LEWIS about 1920. She was born on January 26, 1902 in Marion County, South Carolina. She died on April 11, 1970 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

More About Jeremiah Ferguson Hewett Sr.:

Burial: September 16, 1964 in Chadbourn Memorial Cemetery, Chadbourn, Columbus County, North Carolina

More About Lillie E. White:

Burial: Thompson Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina

More About Mattie Margaret Lewis:

Burial: Palm Beach Memorial Park, Lantana, Palm Beach County, Florida

- iii. LILLIE HEWETT was born on February 24, 1874 in North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1968 in Wayne County, North Carolina. She married OLIVER THOMAS HEWETT. He was born on March 14, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lillie Hewett:

Burial: January 20, 1968 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Oliver Thomas Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

55. **MIRANDA A.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about March 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before April 1910. She married William Henry Rabon, son of Joel H. Rabon and Ellie Clemmons, about 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about October 1846 in North Carolina. He died on March 31, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Henry Rabon:

Burial: April 01, 1914 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Occupation: Farmer

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

William Henry Rabon and Miranda A. Hewett had the following child:

- i. EDNA ALLIS<sup>9</sup> SELLERS was born on July 31, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) OLIVER WILLIAM SIMMONS, son of Rufus W. Simmons and Margaret Ann Hewett, on April 06, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 01, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 21, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM M. GRAY, son of John Benjamin Gray Sr. and Arsissus Virginia White, on December 06, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 17, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Edna Allis Sellers:

Burial: February 21, 1964 in Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

More About Oliver William Simmons:

Burial: July 22, 1929 in Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

More About Oliver William Simmons and Edna Allis Sellers:

Marriage License: March 22, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William M. Gray:

Burial: Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

56. CLEMENTINE COLUMBIA<sup>8</sup> HEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on September 18, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 16, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington "Washington" Sellers, son of Hanson Kelly Sellers and Harriet Hewett, between 1865-1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 08, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Clementine Columbia Hewett:

Burial: Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George Washington Sellers:

Burial: June 09, 1922 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Washington

George Washington Sellers and Clementine Columbia Hewett had the following children:

- i. ANNIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> SELLERS was born about 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Eugene Manning Parker, son of Joseph Parker and Susannah Durant Hemingway, on March 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about February 1853 in Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- ii. OLIVER BASCOM SELLERS was born on March 21, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 20, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY MARGARET SELLERS, daughter of (Unknown) and Ann Eliza Sellers, on February 01, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELLA JANE GORE, daughter of Joseph Gore and Mary Jane McDowell, on February 03, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 08, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 28, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Oliver Bascom Sellers:

Burial: May 21, 1953 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Margaret Sellers:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ella Jane Gore:

Burial: January 30, 1954 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. LIZZIE DORA SELLERS was born on September 27, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Lee Phelps, son of Samuel Peter Phelps and Mary Ann Hewett, on March 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lizzie Dora Sellers:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Lee Phelps:

Burial: February 14, 1967 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. LENORA BELLE SELLERS was born on April 14, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Lennox Norwood Clemmons, son of John Thomas Clemmons Sr. and Lucretia Holden, on April 23, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about December 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 06, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lenora Belle Sellers:

Burial: September 19, 1944 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lennox Norwood Clemmons:

Burial: Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. MARY MARGARET SELLERS was born about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1900. She married Thomas Fulton Cumbee, son of Thomas A. Cumbee and Mary Winfred Atkinson, on May 02, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 30, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Fulton Cumbee:

Burial: October 23, 1958 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- vi. WASHINGTON JARVIS SELLERS was born on December 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Linnie Anfer Sellers, daughter of Elisha Sellers and Theodosia Vasht Stallings, on April 19, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Linnie Anfer Sellers:

Burial: March 26, 1970 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. BERTA CLEMENTINE SELLERS was born on January 11, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 04, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Henry White "Mose" Hewett, son of Llewellyn Hewett and Sarah Carolina Mintz, on June 24, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 04, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Berta Clementine Sellers:

Burial: November 07, 1960 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Henry White Hewett:

Also Known As: Mose

Burial: Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. ADA CARL SELLERS was born on April 04, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 20, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Lucian Hall Phelps, son of Samuel Peter Phelps and Mary Ann Hewett, about 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 12, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 18, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ada Carl Sellers:

Burial: September 22, 1958 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lucian Hall Phelps:

Burial: July 19, 1958 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. GROVER RANSOM SELLERS was born on August 31, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Florence Jones, daughter of Dudley J. Jones and Mary R. Clemmons, on May 15, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 14, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Grover Ransom Sellers:

Burial: April 21, 1962 in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rebecca Florence Jones:

Burial: February 02, 1960 in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Mother died during childbirth, she was raised by Ithel Jefferson Hewett and Nancy Ann Danford.

- x. EDGAR EXCELL SELLERS SR. was born on January 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Clemmons, daughter of Rufus Badger Clemmons and Annie Hatridge Sellers, on October 18, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1971 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Edgar Excell Sellers Sr.:

Burial: November 27, 1974 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Elizabeth Clemmons:

Burial: February 08, 1971 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County,



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### North Carolina

57. **ITHEL JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 01, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Ann Danford, daughter of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on June 25, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 02, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 29, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ithel Jefferson Hewett:

Burial: April 30, 1935 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Occupation: Farmer

More About Nancy Ann Danford:

Burial: August 30, 1924 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Ithel Jefferson Hewett and Nancy Ann Danford had the following children:

- i. **MARY VASTINE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born about April 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Ray Phelps, son of William M. Phelps and Mary A. Arnold, on December 29, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 30, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 26, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Ray Phelps:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **ELIZABETH HATTIE HEWETT** was born on August 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Burgwin Sellers, son of Elisha Sellers Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Swain, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about June 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Hattie Hewett:

Burial: January 27, 1966 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Burgwin Sellers:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Burgwin Sellers and Elizabeth Hattie Hewett:

Marriage License: November 26, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **IDA FLORENCE HEWETT** was born on December 11, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1958 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Charles Thomas McCumbee, son of John Thomas Cumbee and Lydia A. Hewett, on September 08, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about April 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 23, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Ida Florence Hewett:

Burial: January 10, 1958 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

More About Charles Thomas McCumbee:

Burial: March 23, 1919 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- iv. **JULIA CATHERINE HEWETT** was born on June 12, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 28, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

She married Thomas Fulton Cumbee, son of Thomas A. Cumbee and Mary Winfred Atkinson, on March 02, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 30, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Julia Catherine Hewett:

Burial: March 02, 1966 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Thomas Fulton Cumbee:

Burial: October 23, 1958 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- v. ARREL LARKIN HEWETT was born on February 10, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Ann Holden, daughter of James Henry Holden and Tamer Swift Rabon, on March 05, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about July 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Arrel Larkin Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Rebecca Ann Holden:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- vi. JOHN WILLIAM HEWETT SR. was born on August 17, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 23, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Ronie Terrell Sellers, daughter of Elisha Sellers and Theodosia Vasht Stallings, on March 10, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 08, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John William Hewett Sr.:

Burial: April 25, 1963 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ronie Terrell Sellers:

Burial: July 10, 1981 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. MAGGIE PEARL HEWETT was born on February 10, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 25, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Leander Kirby Sr., son of Samuel Kirby and Margaret Ann Peterson, on May 21, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 18, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 05, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maggie Pearl Hewett:

Burial: July 26, 1965 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Leander Kirby Sr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. NANCY VIRGINIA HEWETT was born on November 08, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married David Bartley Clemmons, son of David Lucian Clemmons

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

and Nancy O. Holden, on January 03, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 12, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Virginia Hewett:

Burial: February 05, 1955 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About David Bartley Clemmons:

Burial: April 19, 1940 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

58. **MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Lorenza Hewett on December 19, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Lorenza Hewett and Martha Ann Hewett had the following child:

- i. **CLAUDE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born about 1894 in North Carolina. He died on October 31, 1937 in Robeson County, North Carolina.

More About Claude Hewett:

Burial: November 01, 1937 in Southerland Cemetery, Robeson County, North Carolina

59. **EMERY DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Jr., Reuben<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on November 09, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARY FRANCES KIRBY**, daughter of Robert Kirby and Sarah Prudence Hewett, on February 25, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 30, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ALICE E. SELLERS** about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1859 in North Carolina.

More About Emery Dudley Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Mary Frances Kirby:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Emery Dudley Hewett and Mary Frances Kirby had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born on November 14, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 25, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Addie Elma Sellers, daughter of Samuel Peter Sellers and Ann Marie Brown, on April 22, 1918 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 08, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 13, 1991 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Arthur Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Title: Rev.

More About Addie Elma Sellers:

Burial: Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. **GEORGE HARKER HEWETT** was born on October 16, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1956 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **KATIE BRYANT**.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About George Harker Hewett:

Burial: December 13, 1956 in Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- iii. LELLA FLORADIA HEWETT was born on July 08, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1984 in Durham County, North Carolina. She married Duncan Lee Justice on March 31, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 14, 1898 in Charleston County, South Carolina. He died on June 08, 1969 in El Paso County, Texas.

More About Lella Floradia Hewett:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery East, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

More About Duncan Lee Justice:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery East, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

- iv. JACINTH HARPER HEWETT was born on September 13, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Jacinth Harper Hewett:

Burial: June 19, 1963 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Comment: Never Married.

- v. EMORY THOMPSON HEWETT was born on January 15, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Emory Thompson Hewett:

Burial: April 22, 1968 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Comment: Never Married.

- vi. WELDON DUDLEY HEWETT was born on February 09, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 31, 1959 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married EDITH ELLEN MOONEY. She was born on June 27, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1996 in Durham County, North Carolina.

More About Weldon Dudley Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Edith Ellen Mooney:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Emery Dudley Hewett and Alice E. Sellers had the following children:

- vii. BRYANT C. HEWETT was born about October 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. ROBERT H. HEWETT was born about 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ix. KATIE ELEN HEWETT was born on March 22, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Austin John Leonard, son of George Leonard and Julia Emma Gore, on January 24, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Katie Elen Hewett:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Austin John Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- x. BENJAMIN R. HEWETT was born about September 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xi. JOSEPH CARL HEWETT was born on August 03, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Bessie Burton Stallings, daughter of Thomas Stallings and Arnetta Virginia Stallings, on December 27, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 14, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Carl Hewett:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Bessie Burton Stallings:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

60. **MARY<sup>8</sup> CLEMMONS** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1787 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1843. She married Daniel McEachern about 1809. He was born about 1780. He died about 1849.

Daniel McEachern and Mary Clemmons had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> MCEACHERN was born about 1810.
- ii. UNKNOWN MCEACHERN was born about 1812.
- iii. UNKNOWN MCEACHERN was born about 1815.
- iv. NEIL S. MCEACHERN was born about 1820.
- v. WILLIAM S. MCEACHERN was born about 1823.
- vi. ANTHONY RANDALL MCEACHERN was born about 1824. He married Mary A. Welch on December 28, 1848. She was born about 1826 in England.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH MCEACHERN was born about 1825. She married William R. Padrick about 1845. He was born about 1816. He died about 1867.
- viii. SARAH AMANDA MCEACHERN was born on March 19, 1826. She died on March 28, 1894. She married (1) WILLIAM BRADLEY on July 16, 1845. He was born about 1826. She married (2) SENIOUS GILBERT on January 29, 1856.
- ix. JOHN SCARBOROUGH MCEACHERN SR. was born on October 15, 1829. He died on June 05, 1889 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emma Garrell, daughter of David Garrell and Emma (Unknown), on February 22, 1854 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on July 31, 1836 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1900 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About John Scarborough McEachern Sr.:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Emma Garrell:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

61. **JACOB<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (James Dennis<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ESTER SELLERS**. She was born about 1810. She died about 1870 in Jackson County, Florida.

Jacob Hewett and Ester Sellers had the following child:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. DENNIS MELVIN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on July 22, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1890 in Jackson County, Florida. He married Mary Sheppard, daughter of William Sheppard and (Unknown), on October 09, 1867 in Florida. She was born about March 1846 in Georgia. She died on February 01, 1912 in Jackson County, Florida.

More About Dennis Melvin Hewett:

Burial: Cow Pen Pond Cemetery, Grand Ridge, Florida

More About Mary Sheppard:

Burial: Circle Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Sneads, Jackson County, Florida

62. **JOHN JULIUS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT SR.** (James Dennis<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 18, 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ADALINE SELLERS**, daughter of Hanson Kelly Sellers and Harriet Hewett, on February 06, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 23, 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **PATSEY CLEMMONS**, daughter of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, before 1871. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Julius Hewett Sr.:

Burial: Batcholar Swamp Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Adaline Sellers:

Burial: June 13, 1926 in Swain Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John Julius Hewett Sr. and Adaline Sellers had the following children:

- i. REBECCA ADALINE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on November 07, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 21, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Frederick Whitt Arnold, son of Frederick A. Arnold and Unity Reynolds, on September 27, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about June 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN JULIUS HEWETT JR. was born on January 27, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 17, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Carolina Ida Brown, daughter of Charles M. Brown and Kesiah Arnold, on March 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 06, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Julius Hewett Jr.:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Carolina Ida Brown:

Burial: September 26, 1966 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Patsey Clemmons:

Patsey and Betsey were twins.

Julius and Patsey did not have any children.

63. **JAMES DENNIS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT JR.** (James Dennis<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1821 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CLEMMONS**, daughter of Timothy Carroll Clemmons and Mary Caison, before 1867. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MARTHA L. GRAY**, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gray Sr. and Elenor Moore, on October 21, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth Clemmons:  
Betsey and Patsey were twins.

James Dennis Hewett Jr. and Elizabeth Clemmons had the following child:

- i. JAMES WALKER<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Annie Victoria Hewett, daughter of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on July 09, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Walker Hewett:

Burial: September 26, 1918 in James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Annie Victoria Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Walker Hewett and Annie Victoria Hewett:

Marriage Bond: April 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

64. **WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT JR.** (William L.<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Fisher on September 04, 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1792 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

William L. Hewett Jr. and Elizabeth Fisher had the following children:

- i. HULDAH<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1880. She married BENJAMIN GURGANUS. He was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1870-1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH HEWETT was born on August 18, 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) BENNETT PAGE before 1848. He was born about 1828 in North Carolina. He died on March 07, 1865 in Elmira, New York. She married (2) PUGH FLOYD SR., son of James L. Floyd Sr. and Elizabeth Lewis, on January 30, 1870 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1791 in Horry County, South Carolina. He died on October 15, 1876 in Horry County, South Carolina.

More About Bennett Page:

Comment 1: Died while in the Elmira POW Camp during the Civil War

More About Pugh Floyd Sr.:

Military Service: War of 1812

- iii. ELIZABETH HEWETT was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iv. MARTHA HEWETT was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - v. WILLIAM RAYMOND HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - vi. EBENEZER HEWETT was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
65. **ELIAS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (William L.<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on July 30, 1796 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 10, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Mintz, daughter of Henry David Mintz and Nancy Ann Peoples Sellers, about 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

She was born on April 05, 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 22, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elias Hewett:

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lydia Mintz:

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Elias Hewett and Lydia Mintz had the following children:

- i. ASA T.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on May 13, 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Martha A. Bennett, daughter of Joel Bennett and Sarah Russ, before 1850. She was born on May 09, 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Asa T. Hewett:

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Goose Creek, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Martha A. Bennett:

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Goose Creek, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. AMELIA ANN HEWETT was born on August 04, 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Jephtha Henry Milliken Sr., son of Moses Milliken and Sarah Russ, on December 23, 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in North Carolina. He died before 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Amelia Ann Hewett:

Burial: Milliken Cemetery, Brick Landing, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Jephtha Henry Milliken Sr.:

Burial: Milliken Cemetery, Brick Landing, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. HOSEA HATHAWAY HEWETT was born about 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1909-1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Anna M. Little, daughter of Ezekiel Little and Jane McNeil, about 1853. She was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hosea Hathaway Hewett:

Military Service: NC Co. K, 2nd Light Artillery, CSA

- iv. BENJAMIN E. HEWETT was born on June 13, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Susan A. Moore, daughter of Alfred Moore and Lucretia Vann, on June 09, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 07, 1835 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on June 17, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin E. Hewett:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Susan A. Moore:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. HENRY MELVIN HEWETT was born on March 12, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 02, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ESTHER MCKEITHAN, daughter of Daniel Bates McKeithan and Mary Russ, on November 28, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

born on November 30, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 04, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) RACHEL MCKEITHAN, daughter of Daniel Bates McKeithan and Mary Russ, on December 18, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Henry Melvin Hewett:

Also Known As: Henry Mintz

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Esther McKeithan:

Burial: McKeithan Cemetery, Longwood, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rachel McKeithan:

Burial: Hewett Family Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. LYDIA MARGARET HEWETT was born on October 09, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John William Simmons, son of John Simmons and Priscilla Holden, on February 25, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 19, 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lydia Margaret Hewett:

Burial: New Life Baptist Church Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John William Simmons:

Burial: New Life Baptist Church Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company

- vii. MARIA E. HEWETT was born on September 04, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 22, 1916 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She met (1) (UNKNOWN). She married Noah Berkely Bennett, son of Joel Bennett and Sarah Russ, on February 05, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 18, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maria E. Hewett:

Burial: Delgado Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About (Unknown) and Maria E. Hewett:

Friends: Abt. 1874

More About Noah Berkely Bennett:

Burial: New Life Baptist Church Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. MARY H. HEWETT was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 22, 1916 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

66. **JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (William L.<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1797 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Morgan, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Rebecca Morgan:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Page 51, File Number 119. Deed of Gift - Rebecca HEWETT - 2 March 1862.

North Carolina. Brunswick County.

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

I here give to my children, and the heirs of their bodies, Ann Sophia, John Robert, Mary Bethia, and Franklin Brent, all of my earthly effects. My hand and seal March 2nd, 1862.

Rebecca HEWETT  
(signature)

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County. Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The execution of the foregoing Deed of Gift is duly acknowledged before me at office this 23rd day of November, 1866, by Rebecca HEWETT, formerly the widow of John L. HEWITT, the Maker thereof. Let it be recorded.

W.M.D. MOORE, Clerk  
(signature)

The above instrument being of the nature of a Will, I have recorded it here on the Minutes Docket of the Court.

W.M.D. MOORE, Clerk  
(signature)

Recorded agreeably to an act of the Genl. Assembly. Special Session 1908. Ratified Feby. 1st 1908.

Copied from Old Record Book B, Page 308.

John L. Hewett and Rebecca Morgan had the following children:

- i. ANN SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT HEWETT was born about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY BETHIA HEWETT was born on December 10, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel William Lehew Sr., son of John Lehew and Sarah Ward, on October 21, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in North Carolina. He died after October 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Bethia Hewett:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About Samuel William Lehew Sr.:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- iv. FRANKLIN BRENT HEWETT was born about 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

67. **HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (William L.<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1800 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Simmons, daughter of James Simmons Sr. and Gehannah (Unknown), before 1827. She was born on December 11, 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hezekiah Hewett:

Comment: May be the son of William L. Hewett, not proven

Hezekiah Hewett and Mary Simmons had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on June 09, 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. WATSON HEWETT was born about 1827. He died after 1900 in South Carolina. He married MARY ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1835. She died before August 1915.

More About Watson Hewett:

Comment: Reported to have moved to the Charleston, South Carolina area.

- iii. MELISSA HEWETT was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. SUSAN ANN HEWETT was born on August 25, 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 22, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John William Cannon on September 14, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 06, 1840 in Pitt County, North Carolina. He died on May 18, 1906 in Pitt County, North Carolina.

More About Susan Ann Hewett:

Burial: Bennett Town Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John William Cannon:

Burial: Hart-Cannon Cemetery, Pitt County, North Carolina

- v. TRAVIS EDWIN HEWETT was born on March 08, 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1917 in Bowie County, Texas. He married Elsie Rowell about 1859 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born on November 15, 1836 in Georgia. She died on May 01, 1896 in Bowie County, Texas.

More About Travis Edwin Hewett:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas

Military Service: 20th Reg., Georgia Infantry, CSA

More About Elsie Rowell:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas

- vi. HANNAH JANE HEWETT was born on June 04, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Darity "Jackson" Stanley on December 01, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1835 in North Carolina. He died about 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Hannah Jane Hewett:

Burial: Milliken Cemetery, Brick Landing, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Darity Stanley:

Also Known As: Jackson

Military Service: 20th NC Troops Co. G. North Carolina Infantry, CSA

Notes for John Darity Stanley:

Served - 20th NC Troops Co. G, North Carolina Infantry C.S.A.

20th Infantry Regiment, formerly the 10th Volunteers, was assembled at Smithfield and Fort Caswell, North Carolina, in July, 1861. Its members were drawn from the counties of Brunswick, Columbus, Cabarrus, Duplin, and Sampson. After serving in North Carolina, the unit moved to Virginia and was assigned to General Garland's, Iverson's, and R.D. Johnston's Brigade. It participated in the various campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia from the Seven Days' Battles, 11 killed and 30 wounded in the Maryland Campaign, and 3 wounded at Fredericksburg. It reported 77 casualties at Chancellorsville, and of the 372 engaged at Gettysburg, more than sixty-five percent were disabled. The unit surrendered with 4 officers and 71 men of which only 9 were armed. Its field officers were Colonels Alfred Iverson and Thomas F. Toon; Lieutenant Colonels John S. Brooks, Franklin J. Faison, Nelson Slough, and William H. Toon; and

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Major Duncan J. Devane.  
(Source - Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/> )

- vii. ABEL HEWETT was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. NANCY HEWETT was born about 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ix. SIMON HEWETT was born on November 08, 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Simon Hewett:

Burial: Delgado Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Comment: Wounded and captured at the Battle of Fort Fisher, January 15, 1965, confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, released after taking the Oath of Allegiance, June 28, 1865.

Military Service: Company Batty K, NC Co., K 2nd Light Artillery Battery, CSA

- x. ELENDA HEWETT was born on March 20, 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 24, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Aaron Samuel "Ayers" White, son of Aaron S. White and Priscilla Caison, on June 29, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 20, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 14, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elenda Hewett:

Burial: December 25, 1921 in Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Aaron Samuel White:

Also Known As: Ayers

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

68. **LEWIS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (William L.<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1802 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary White, daughter of Henry Thomas White and (Unknown), before 1832. She was born about 1808 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1860-1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Lewis Hewett and Mary White had the following children:

- i. LLEWELLYN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on May 28, 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 31, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Carolina Mintz, daughter of Samuel Sellers Mintz Sr. and Helen Catherine Robbins, on April 27, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1837 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Llewellyn Hewett:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Carolina Mintz:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. MELVIN HEWETT was born about 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Johnson, daughter of David Johnson and Jennett (Unknown), on September 25, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Melvin Hewett:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Civil War

More About Charlotte Johnson:

Also Known As: Lottie

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Could have been born in Cumberland County, NC, per child's death certificate.

- iii. CATHERINE ANTONETTE HEWETT was born about August 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. FRANCES ADALINE HEWETT was born about September 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN).

More About Frances Adaline Hewett:

Burial: Starbord Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. JANE HEWETT was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

69. **JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before February 1922. He married Edith Hewett, daughter of Uriah Hewett and Priscilla Caison, on April 16, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Joseph Hewett and Edith Hewett had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT S.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 06, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ANNIE VICTORIA HEWETT**, daughter of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on February 23, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LAZINA ROBINSON**, daughter of Hezekiah Robinson and Jane Sellers, on August 17, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 13, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert S. Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Annie Victoria Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lazina Robinson:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **GEORGIA ANN HEWETT** was born on December 10, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George T. Holden, son of Richard Holden and Helen Kershaw, on July 09, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about March 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Georgia Ann Hewett:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George T. Holden:

Burial: October 13, 1917 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- County, North Carolina
83.     iii.   JOHN THOMAS HEWETT was born on October 08, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Simmons, daughter of Alexander Simmons and Drusilla Arnold, on November 16, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 23, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About John Thomas Hewett:  
Burial: December 18, 1928 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Sarah Frances Simmons:  
Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
70.   **STEWART<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Frances Caroline Hewett on April 26, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 24, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Stewart Hewett:  
Military Service: US Coast Guard
- More About Frances Caroline Hewett:  
Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- Stewart Hewett and Frances Caroline Hewett had the following children:
- i.     S. C.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on November 11, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1918 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.
- ii.    SAMUEL EDMOND HEWETT SR. was born about November 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Martha Loutha Hewett, daughter of John Hewett and Mary Jane Cumbee, on December 18, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about January 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 04, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Samuel Edmond Hewett Sr.:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Martha Loutha Hewett:  
Burial: September 05, 1939 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
71.   **MARGARET A.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN L. ROBERTS**. He was born about 1821.
- John L. Roberts and Margaret A. Hewett had the following children:
- i.     NAPOLEON BONAPART<sup>9</sup> ROBERTS was born on January 24, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 02, 1934. He married Missouri Little, daughter of Christopher C. Little and Nicey C. Bennett, on November 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 15, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1943 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- More About Napoleon Bonapart Roberts:  
Burial: Camp Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina
-

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Missouri Little:

Burial: Camp Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. ARMLIN SIMPSON ROBERTS.
- iii. ISAAC ROBERTS.
- iv. JOHN HENRY ROBERTS.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS.
- vi. SARAH ANN PENELOPE ROBERTS. She married Rufus Decater Mooney, son of William Calvin Mooney and Nancy Edwards, before 1882. He was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 11, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rufus Decater Mooney:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

72. **JULIA A.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on February 06, 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Benjamin W. Lehw, son of John Lehw and Sarah Ward, on October 05, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 22, 1832 in North Carolina. He died on June 26, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Julia A. Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Benjamin W. Lehw:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Military Service: Private, Confederate State Army

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Benjamin W. Lehw:

Captured January 15, 1865 at Fort Fisher, NC. P.O.W. Elmira, NY. Exchanged March 2, 1865 for a Union P.O.W. James River, Va.

3 D Company G 36 North Carolina TRP

2 Regiment North Carolina Artillery

More About Benjamin W. Lehw and Julia A. Hewett:

Marriage License: September 09, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Benjamin W. Lehw and Julia A. Hewett had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> LEHEW was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Abram Danford Jr., son of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on September 17, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 14, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) (UNKNOWN).

More About Mary Eliza Lehw:

Burial: July 04, 1915 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Notes for Mary Eliza Lehw:

The 1880 Brunswick Co. census shows Mary E. and her son Lawson Devon Lehw living with B.W. and Julia Lehw.

More About Abram Danford Jr.:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw  
Military Service: Civil War Veteran  
Occupation: Farmer and Turpentine Distiller.

More About (Unknown) and Mary Eliza Lehw:  
Friends: Abt. 1877

- ii. SARAH AMANDA LEHEW was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Danford, son of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on July 23, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 22, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 15, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Amanda Lehw:  
Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

More About Samuel Danford:  
Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- iii. REBECCA A. LEHEW was born on October 21, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met JOHN JULIUS WEEKS SR.. He was born on January 04, 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca A. Lehw:  
Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About John Julius Weeks Sr.:  
Also Known As: Capt.  
Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About John Julius Weeks Sr. and Rebecca A. Lehw:  
Friends: Abt. 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. EMILY CAROLINE LEHEW was born on December 03, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Asbury Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on January 04, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 01, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Emily Caroline Lehw:  
Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

More About Samuel Asbury Lewis:  
Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina  
Comment 2: Captain of the sailing vessel "John H. Kuck".  
Occupation: Farmer

- v. NANCY L. LEHEW was born on July 22, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy L. Lehw:  
Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

---



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. BENJAMIN MAURICE LEHEW was born on September 21, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1952 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Lanie Newton Marslinder, daughter of John Thaddeus Marslinder and Mary (Unknown), on November 08, 1907 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 09, 1882 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She died on June 20, 1961 in Nash County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin Maurice Lehev:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Barber

Notes for Benjamin Maurice Lehev:

Land Deed made on October 7, 1929 with his wife Lanie Lehev and stated that they were living in Pitt County, North Carolina.

More About Lanie Newton Marslinder:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- vii. J. V. LEHEW was born on October 09, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. J. V. died on December 27, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About J. V. Lehev:

Burial: Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

73. **EMILY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 08, 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 22, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Abram Danford Jr., son of Abram Danford Sr. and Mary Eliza Jane Cliff, on October 11, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 14, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Emily Hewett:

Burial: Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

More About Abram Danford Jr.:

Burial: Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

Military Service: Civil War Veteran

Occupation: Farmer and Turpentine Distiller.

Abram Danford Jr. and Emily Hewett had the following children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>9</sup> DANFORD was born on December 09, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Joseph Hewett, son of John Hewett and Mary Jane Cumbee, about 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about October 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Alice Danford:

Burial: Lehev / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehev

- ii. ABRAM THOMAS DANFORD was born on February 06, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 21, 1949 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married Emma J. Bozeman, daughter of Charles Bozeman and Martha Jane Gurganus, on June 19, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 06, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 05, 1943 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

More About Abram Thomas Danford:

Burial: Proximity Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Emma J. Bozeman:

Burial: Proximity Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

- iii. WILLIAM HENRY DANFORD SR. was born about February 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Stanley, daughter of Asa Stanley and Lydia Simmons, on February 14, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. MAUD M. DANFORD was born on February 16, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Benjamin Hardee about 1896. He was born about June 1837 in South Carolina.
- v. ISAAC WALTER DANFORD was born on March 29, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1961. He married Rebecca C. Stanley, daughter of Robert Peter Stanley and Frances Ann Evans, on August 13, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 09, 1947.

More About Isaac Walter Danford:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Rebecca C. Stanley:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Isaac Walter Danford and Rebecca C. Stanley:

Marriage License: August 03, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. EMILY G. DANFORD was born about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - vii. DANIEL FLETCHER DANFORD was born on September 03, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about February 1977. He married Anicia V. Stanley, daughter of Asa Stanley and Lydia Simmons, on October 11, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about March 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
74. **SIMPRONIOUS<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Cannon, daughter of Dennis Cannon and Elizabeth (Unknown), on December 18, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Simpronious Hewett and Mary Ann Cannon had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about October 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 04, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Jennette Abigail Leonard, daughter of Samuel B. Leonard and Sarah L. Bellamy, on June 25, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 24, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Allen Hewett:

Burial: June 05, 1928 in Delgado Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Jennette Abigail Leonard:

Burial: September 02, 1951 in Delgado Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. DAVID LEE HEWETT was born on May 02, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 19, 1943 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Ludlum, daughter of Louis Lorenzo Ludlum and Mary M. Gore, on May 07, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 14,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 23, 1951 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

More About David Lee Hewett:

Burial: Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wallace, Duplin County, North Carolina

More About Mary Jane Ludlum:

Burial: Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wallace, Duplin County, North Carolina

- iii. JOSEPH W. HEWETT was born about 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before June 01, 1910 in North Carolina. He married Linnie Jane Tripp, daughter of Samuel Curtis Tripp and Charlotte F. Pigott, on August 19, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 04, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 20, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Linnie Jane Tripp:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. LUCRETIA W. HEWETT was born about 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Muridy Robis Todd, son of Mathis David Todd and Louise Anderson, on September 17, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1867 in South Carolina. He died on July 29, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Muridy Robis Todd:

Burial: July 30, 1936 in Meares Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. SOLOMON E. HEWETT was born on February 01, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Ella Mae Worthington, daughter of John Allen Worthington and Josephine Simmons, on July 08, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 30, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Solomon E. Hewett:

Burial: November 11, 1947 in Bethel Church Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ella Mae Worthington:

Burial: January 17, 1972 in Smith Cemetery, Ash. Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH HEWETT was born on February 13, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 10, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Calvin Luther Stanley, son of Samuel A. Stanaland III and Frances Ann Boyd, on March 15, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 13, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Calvin Luther Stanley:

Burial: May 09, 1935 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. JOHN WESLEY HEWETT was born on September 09, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1951. He married Minnie Ellen Mintz,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

daughter of John Nelson Mintz and Olive Bennett, on May 09, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 28, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1971 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

More About John Wesley Hewett:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Minnie Ellen Mintz:

Burial: Mintz Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. CHARLES SIMON HEWETT was born on January 07, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 30, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lettie Rebecca Spencer, daughter of Thomas Edward Spencer and Mellissa Ellen Stanley, on October 23, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 15, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 14, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Simon Hewett:

Burial: September 01, 1963 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lettie Rebecca Spencer:

Burial: June 15, 1933 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

75. **ARMICY M.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on February 28, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Jacob Leonard, son of Nathaniel Leonard and Huldah (Unknown), on April 10, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Armicy M. Hewett:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Jacob Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: CSA Co. G, NC 20th Infantry Regiment 25 May 1861.

Notes for Jacob Leonard:

20th NC Infantry Company G. Private. Enlisted on May 25th, 1861 at age 21 under Captain Brooks. Reported missing of operations and casualties in the battle of Wilderness Church and Chancellorsville, Virginia on 05/02-03/1863. Was found on 05/15/1863 and taken to General Hospital #18 in Richmond, Virginia on 5/17/1863. On 05/27/1863, he was told he had to remain in the hospital for 30 days. On 06/14/1863, he was taken to General Hospital #3 in Richmond, Virginia for wounds and a face injury and furloughed for thirty days. Therefore, he was transferred home to a hospital in Wilmington, NC on 06/16/1863. After return to duty, he got a shot wound that caused a salivary fistula. A surgery was performed and recover period was several months. He returned to duty in February 1864 and was wounded at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville on 06/29/1864. Records indicate he may have died as a result of wounds, but it is unclear.

Jacob Leonard and Armicy M. Hewett had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LEONARD was born on March 18, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1948 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married Neal Cleveland Galloway, son of Franklin Galloway and Sarah Elizabeth Drew, on January 11, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 12, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 1962 in Robeson County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Elizabeth Leonard:

Also Known As: Lizzie

More About Neal Cleveland Galloway:

Burial: Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina

- ii. WALTER LEONARD was born on October 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 09, 1957 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married (1) ADDIE LANCASTER, daughter of Jesse Layfatte Lancaster and Victoria Holden, on September 17, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 31, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1964 in Horry County, South Carolina. He married (2) MAGGIE CLEMMONS, daughter of William Henry Clemmons and Emma Jane Sellers, on August 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 05, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1905.

More About Walter Leonard:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Tabor City, Columbus County, North Carolina

More About Addie Lancaster:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Tabor City, Columbus County, North Carolina

- 76. **ALEXIOUS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1900-1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Peterson, daughter of Timothy Peterson and (Unknown), about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1839.

Alexious Hewett and Elizabeth Peterson had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. CHARLES MEDWAY HEWETT was born on February 24, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD, daughter of Dempsey Arnold and Susan Davis, on April 19, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 10, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) FRANCES E. BELLAMY on February 22, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 26, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Medway Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Elizabeth Arnold:

Also Known As: Mamie

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Frances E. Bellamy:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. EMMA JANE HEWETT was born on May 03, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 20, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married MARSHALL HOLMES NANCE. He was born on February 22, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1944 in Horry County, South Carolina.

More About Emma Jane Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Marshall Holmes Nance:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. SEMIDOSIA HEWETT was born about 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married MASON HEWETT. He was born about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. JOSEPH HEWETT was born about 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. DEMPSEY THOMAS HEWETT was born on February 25, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Irene "Becky" Arnold, daughter of Dempsey Arnold and Sarah Carroll, on December 18, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 18, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dempsey Thomas Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rebecca Irene Arnold:

Burial: March 05, 1978 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Becky

- vii. JOHN PAUL HEWETT was born on December 16, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Caldonia "Callie" Caison, daughter of James Thomas Caison and Julia Frances Fulford, on March 23, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 18, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Paul Hewett:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Buried in Silent Grove without a tombstone, per Vada Simmons Hewett.

More About Caldonia Caison:

Also Known As: Callie

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

77. **EDITH<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Hewett, son of Joseph Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on April 16, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before February 1922.

Joseph Hewett and Edith Hewett had the following children:

- i. ROBERT S.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 06, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ANNIE VICTORIA HEWETT, daughter of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on February 23, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LAZINA ROBINSON, daughter of Hezekiah Robinson and Jane Sellers, on August 17, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 13, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert S. Hewett:

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Annie Victoria Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lazina Robinson:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. GEORGIA ANN HEWETT was born on December 10, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George T. Holden, son of Richard Holden and Helen Kershaw, on July 09, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about March 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Georgia Ann Hewett:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George T. Holden:

Burial: October 13, 1917 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

83. iii. JOHN THOMAS HEWETT was born on October 08, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Simmons, daughter of Alexander Simmons and Drusilla Arnold, on November 16, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 23, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Thomas Hewett:

Burial: December 18, 1928 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Frances Simmons:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

78. **PERNINA<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1834 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James B. Cumbee, son of Jacob Cumbee and Rachel Hewett, on May 24, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

James B. Cumbee and Pernina Hewett had the following children:

- i. ALINE<sup>9</sup> CUMBEE was born about 1855.
- ii. JOSEPHINE CUMBEE was born about 1858.
79. **STEPHEN L.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 18, 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 03, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARY ELLA CLEMMONS** on February 24, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before February 1914. He married (2) **SYLVANIA MOONEY**, daughter of William Calvin Mooney and Nancy Edwards, on February 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 21, 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Stephen L. Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company

Stephen L. Hewett and Mary Ella Clemmons had the following children:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. DAVID ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on August 10, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 03, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Alice Lenore McCall, daughter of Paul S. McCall and Sylvania Mooney, on February 05, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 01, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 09, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About David Allen Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Alice Lenore McCall:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. DUNBAR HEWETT was born about 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 01, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dunbar Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. MARY ELLEN MCCALL was born about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Thomas Hewett, son of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on February 27, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 28, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ellen McCall:

Burial: December 29, 1940 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Thomas Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. ELLIE ELIZABETH HEWETT was born on December 07, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Charles Wilbur Clemmons, son of John Haynes Clemmons Sr. and Jane Clemmons, on February 08, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 10, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) ISAAC LUCIAN HEWETT. He was born on February 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ellie Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Charles Wilbur Clemmons:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaac Lucian Hewett:

Also Known As: Tooper

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaac Lucian Hewett and Ellie Elizabeth Hewett:

Friends: Abt. 1903

- v. REBECCA ANN HEWETT was born about 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sylvania Mooney:

Burial: September 03, 1929 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Stephen L. Hewett and Sylvania Mooney had the following child:



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. JAMES HARDY HEWETT was born on April 28, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about February 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Minnie Alice Holden, daughter of Samuel Francis Holden and Josephine Hewett, on March 06, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 12, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 04, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Hardy Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Minnie Alice Holden:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

80. **ISAAC GABRIEL<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on July 01, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Ann Cheers, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on January 28, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 15, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaac Gabriel Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lydia Ann Cheers:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers had the following children:

- i. JAMES THOMAS HEWETT was born on January 28, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ellen McCall, daughter of Stephen L. Hewett and Mary Ella Clemmons, on February 27, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Thomas Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Ellen McCall:

Burial: December 29, 1940 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. GEORGE HENRY HEWETT was born on September 25, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 06, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Frances Caroline Holden, daughter of George Thomas Holden and Caroline Caison, on September 04, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 29, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 17, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Henry Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Frances Caroline Holden:

Burial: November 19, 1959 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. ISAAC LUCIAN HEWETT was born on February 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Florence Caroline Lewis, daughter of Samuel Asbury Lewis and Emily Caroline Lehew, on August 20, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He met (2) ELLIE

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

ELIZABETH HEWETT. She was born on December 07, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isaac Lucian Hewett:

Also Known As: Tooper

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ellie Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaac Lucian Hewett and Ellie Elizabeth Hewett:

Friends: Abt. 1903

- iv. ANNIE VICTORIA HEWETT was born on January 06, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES WALKER HEWETT, son of James Dennis Hewett Jr. and Elizabeth Clemmons, on July 09, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) ROBERT S. HEWETT, son of Joseph Hewett and Edith Hewett, on February 23, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 06, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Victoria Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Walker Hewett:

Burial: September 26, 1918 in James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Walker Hewett and Annie Victoria Hewett:

Marriage Bond: April 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. MARY ETTA HEWETT was born on March 31, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 05, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Isaiah David Fulford, son of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on January 22, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 03, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 23, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Etta Hewett:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaiah David Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaiah David Fulford and Mary Etta Hewett:

Marriage License: January 20, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. JOHN ISAAC HEWETT was born on March 07, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lettie Lenoria Hewett, daughter of John Coleredge Hewett and Sarah Lenoir Simmons, on November 12, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 11, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John Isaac Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lettie Lenoria Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

81. **REBECCA AQUILLA<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 25, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 01, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Timothy Phelps, son of Joel F. Phelps II and Mary Elizabeth Clemmons, on April 11, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 16, 1839 in North Carolina. He died on July 21, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Aquilla Hewett:

Burial: Phelps Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Timothy Phelps:

Burial: Phelps Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Timothy Phelps and Rebecca Aquilla Hewett had the following children:

- i. **MARY CALDONIA<sup>9</sup> PHELPS** was born on November 17, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **WILLIAM ELLIS BELLAMY**, son of Joseph J. Bellamy and Nancy Ida Highsmith, on October 21, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 15, 1852 in South Carolina. He died on February 13, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **TOMEY PHELPS** before 1882. She met (3) (UNKNOWN).

More About Mary Caldonia Phelps:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Ellis Bellamy:

Burial: Bellamy Family Cemetery, Boones Neck, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About (Unknown) and Mary Caldonia Phelps:

Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1896

- ii. **HENRY EARLY PHELPS** was born about 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **SERLIA ANNE CUMBEE**. She was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. **LOVIE M. PHELPS** was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **FULTON ROBINSON**.
- iv. **ROSALIE COYET PHELPS** was born on August 07, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosalie Coyet Phelps:

Burial: Phelps Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. **TIMOTHY HENDRIX PHELPS** was born on April 08, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 08, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **Mattie Elizabeth Hewett**, daughter of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on November 24, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 28, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Timothy Hendrix Phelps:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mattie Elizabeth Hewett:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

82. **JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on November 30, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Amanda Melvina Hewett, daughter of Edward Hewett and Elizabeth Ann Arnold, about 1868. She was born on September 24, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Henry Hewett:

Burial: August 26, 1923 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Amanda Melvina Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

James Henry Hewett and Amanda Melvina Hewett had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born about 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **DANIEL ORIE HEWETT** was born about January 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1939. He married (1) **ARMINTA LEA CUMBEE**, daughter of John Thomas Cumbee and Lydia A. Hewett, on November 11, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 28, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 06, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SUSAN MARGARET TODD**, daughter of Mathis David Todd and Orpha Adaline Long, on October 03, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 09, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 06, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Daniel Orie Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Arminta Lea Cumbee:

Burial: October 07, 1918 in Elder B. Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Arminta was moved from the old Hewett Cemetery in July 1990 due to the widening of US 17.

More About Susan Margaret Todd:

Also Known As: Maggie

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **LOMES M. HEWETT** was born about 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. **JAMES MCCOY HEWETT** was born on November 02, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 15, 1951. He married Emma Florence Clemmons, daughter of John Thomas Clemmons Sr. and Lucretia Holden, on April 09, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 23, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James McCoy Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emma Florence Clemmons:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. **MALAY HEWETT** was born about 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. **MAULTSEY ANN HEWETT** was born on September 15, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 13, 1973 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married **RUFUS DEVAUN MCCALL**. He was born on March 05, 1874 in

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 02, 1950 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maultsey Ann Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rufus Devaun McCall:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. ISHAM EDWARD HEWETT was born on May 10, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 27, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Earle Simmons, daughter of Jim Simmons and Amanda Jane Hewett, on July 07, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 19, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Isham Edward Hewett:

Burial: July 28, 1960 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Gertie Earle Simmons:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. CHARLES HENRY HEWETT was born on November 20, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 21, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married CORNELIA IRENE MILLIKEN. She was born on June 26, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Henry Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Cornelia Irene Milliken:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. SARAH AMANDA HEWETT was born on June 28, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1983 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Robert Henry Chaires, son of William Henry Cheers and Louise Evans, on January 23, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1976 in Lee County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Amanda Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Robert Henry Chaires:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Had Name changed to Cherry

- x. SEMIDOSIA HEWETT was born on July 13, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 02, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Paul Hewett, son of Lorenzo Daniel Hewett and Amelia Jane Hewett, on March 02, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 24, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Semidosia Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Paul Hewett:

Burial: August 04, 1970 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### North Carolina

- xi. **NEWMAN GOODMAN HEWETT** was born on April 01, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1981 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Elneda Hewett, daughter of David Allen Hewett and Alice Lenore McCall, on December 26, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 31, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

#### More About Newman Goodman Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Army, World War I

#### More About Elneda Hewett:

Burial: June 29, 1970 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- 83. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** (Uriah<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 08, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Simmons, daughter of Alexander Simmons and Drusilla Arnold, on November 16, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 23, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

#### More About John Thomas Hewett:

Burial: December 18, 1928 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

#### More About Sarah Frances Simmons:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John Thomas Hewett and Sarah Frances Simmons had the following children:

- i. **OLIVIA H. HEWETT** was born on December 08, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **GUILFORD H. HEWETT**, son of Robert S. Hewett and Lazina Robinson, on December 06, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 13, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JESSE DURAN HOLDEN**, son of George Thomas Holden and Nancy Jane Hewett, on June 27, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 20, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

#### More About Olivia H. Hewett:

Burial: January 10, 1962 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

#### More About Guilford H. Hewett:

Burial: April 25, 1925 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

#### More About Jesse Duran Holden:

Burial: February 21, 1951 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **HARRY HALL HEWETT** was born on February 01, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 10, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elnora Sellers, daughter of Charles Henry Sellers and Mary Emma Clemmons, on January 24, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 27, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Harry Hall Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Elnora Sellers:

Burial: February 07, 1975 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. VICTORIA HEWETT was born on September 09, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Victoria Hewett:

Burial: March 10, 1941 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Never Married.

- iv. JOSEPH PERRY HEWETT was born about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Perry Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. ALEXANDER TILMAN HEWETT was born on March 25, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1983 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Stanley, daughter of Calvin Luther Stanley and Sarah Elizabeth Hewett, on November 14, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 21, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met (2) CARRIE BLANCHE HEWETT. She was born on December 10, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alexander Tilman Hewett:

Also Known As: Tilman

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Ann Stanley:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Carrie Blanche Hewett:

Burial: July 01, 1969 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Alexander Tilman Hewett and Carrie Blanche Hewett:

Friends: April 09, 1921 in Horry County, South Carolina

- vi. BRADY HEWETT was born on March 12, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1991 in Johnson City, Tennessee. He married Annie Jane McRoy, daughter of John Edward McRoy and Matholia Reynolds, on December 14, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 27, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1988 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

More About Brady Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Military Service: US Navy, World War I

More About Annie Jane McRoy:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. IDA JANE HEWETT was born on March 25, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 24, 1968 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Julius Walker Hewett, son of James Walker Hewett and Annie

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Victoria Hewett, on December 22, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 11, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 18, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ida Jane Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Julius Walker Hewett:

Burial: James Walker Hewett Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. SARAH EFFIE HEWETT was born on March 25, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 22, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Murphy Lane Hewett, son of John Julius Hewett Jr. and Carolina Ida Brown, on February 13, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 03, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 11, 1996 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Effie Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Murphy Lane Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. BESSIE MAE HEWETT was born on November 07, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 16, 2009 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Starling Hall Hewett, son of Enoch Hewett and Phoebe Jane Robinson, on June 23, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 26, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 16, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Bessie Mae Hewett:

Burial: February 17, 2009 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Starling Hall Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

84. **JOHN LILES<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARTHA ELIZABETH CHEERS**, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on October 29, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before January 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **GATSEY ANN CHEERS**, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on January 06, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 15, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Liles Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Co H NC Coast Guards, CSA

John Liles Hewett and Martha Elizabeth Cheers had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about August 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before September 1915. He married (1) EMMA JANE HEWETT, daughter of William Joseph Hewett and Martha Ellen Hewett, about 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about January 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH JANE GAINEY on January 21, 1906 in



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 23, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Allen Hewett:

Also Known As: Jim

More About Sarah Jane Gainey:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. HENRIETTA HEWETT was born about 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 05, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Edward Frank Clemmons, son of John Haynes Clemmons Sr. and Jane Clemmons, on May 03, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 23, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Gatsey Ann Cheers:

Burial: June 29, 1926 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John Liles Hewett and Gatsey Ann Cheers had the following children:

- iii. BRIDGET ANN HEWETT was born about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Haynes Carter Evans, son of Archibald J. Evans and Martha J. Clemmons, on January 15, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Bridget Ann Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Haynes Carter Evans:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. LUCIAN HEWETT was born about 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 03, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lucian Hewett:

Comment 1: Capt. of the Clarence H. when she sank off Southport, Dec. 3, 1903. Also drowned were James H. and William E. Lewis.

Notes for Lucian Hewett:

1. Lucian was the Captain of the Clarence H. when she went down in Dec. 1903. Also on board were James Harker and William E. Lewis. (Email from Ann Doshier, April 22, 1999)

- v. GEORGE WILLIE HEWETT was born about February 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 16, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) LENORA BELLE JOHNSON, daughter of Tom Thair and Charity Lenora Johnson, on April 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 01, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LENA BELL JORDAN, daughter of Matthew Jorden and Penny (Unknown), on August 07, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on August 16, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 17, 1973 in Alamance County, North Carolina.

More About George Willie Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lenora Belle Johnson:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lena Bell Jordan:

Burial: Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina

- vi. NETTIE JANE HEWETT was born on January 06, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Fredrick Lewis Ganey, son of George D. Gainey and Mary Ann Flowers, on July 10, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 28, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 24, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nettie Jane Hewett:

Burial: Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Tombstone shows 1918

More About Fredrick Lewis Ganey:

Burial: Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Tombstone shows 1943

- vii. SAMUEL PETER HEWETT was born about November 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Alice Lewis, daughter of James Harker Lewis and Nancy Fulford, on May 21, 1908 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on January 17, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Peter Hewett:

Burial: October 14, 1918 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Ships Mate

More About Nancy Alice Lewis:

Burial: April 26, 1968 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- viii. MURDOCK HEWETT was born on January 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ida Bertha Register, daughter of Joseph Reed Register and Marietta Holden, on October 14, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 28, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Murdock Hewett:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ida Bertha Register:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. IOLA HEWETT was born on June 06, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James William Flowers, son of Frederick Flowers and Winnie L. Gainey, on September 08, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 26, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Iola Hewett:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James William Flowers:

Burial: Piney Grove Cemetery, Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- x. MOODY FLETCHER HEWETT was born on October 15, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ESTELLA REGISTER, daughter of Thomas Davis Register and Mary Elizabeth Pigott, on June 27, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 22, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 03, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) AMANDA ANN MCCALL, daughter of Rufus Devaun McCall and Maultsey Ann Hewett, on June 21, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on September 05, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Moody Fletcher Hewett:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Estella Register:

Also Known As: Stella

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Her death certificate listed Register Cemetery.

More About Amanda Ann McCall:

Also Known As: Mandy

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

85. **JERUSA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Caison on September 23, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1837 in North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1929.

John Thomas Caison and Jerusha Eleanor Hewett had the following children:

- i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> CAISON was born in May 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Julia Frances Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, about 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 26, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Thomas Caison:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Julia Frances Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. MILES CAISON was born about 1868.

86. **ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Rhesa Edward Hewett on February 10, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Rhesa Edward Hewett and Elizabeth Caroline Hewett had the following children:

- i. REBECCA ANN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on November 18, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John A. Cheers, son of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on October 19, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 22, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Ann Hewett:

Burial: April 01, 1928 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John A. Cheers and Rebecca Ann Hewett:

Marriage License: September 12, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

ii. ANN ELIZA HEWETT.

87. **SIMPRONIUS P.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on November 07, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Margaret C. Evans on July 12, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 12, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 18, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Simpronius P. Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Margaret C. Evans:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Simpronius P. Hewett and Margaret C. Evans had the following children:

- i. ROSA ANN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on March 10, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. DANIEL ALEXANDER HEWETT was born on July 03, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Anne E. Bellamy, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Mary Emma Galloway, on November 21, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 24, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 27, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Anne E. Bellamy:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. JACOB MELVIN HEWETT was born on August 28, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Carrie Ellen Gray, daughter of George Washington Gray and Ellie Sellers, on February 02, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 21, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jacob Melvin Hewett:

Burial: November 22, 1951 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Carrie Ellen Gray:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. CHARLES ALLEN HEWETT SR. was born on June 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Laura Ann Davis, daughter of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on May 08, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 29, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Allen Hewett Sr.:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Laura Ann Davis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. GEORGE RUSSELL HEWETT was born on August 15, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1959 in Durham County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

He married Winifred Irene "Winnie" Hewett in Florida?. She was born on May 11, 1910. She died on July 26, 1971 in Duval County, Florida.

More About George Russell Hewett:

Burial: February 13, 1959 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Russell

Occupation: Boat Builder

More About Winifred Irene Hewett:

Also Known As: Winnie

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

88. **MILES WHIT<sup>8</sup> HEWETT SR.** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about August 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1936. He married (1) **MARGARET EVANS**. He married (2) **SARAH JANE MILLIGAN**. She was born on June 04, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 26, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Miles Whit Hewett Sr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Miles Whit Hewett Sr. and Margaret Evans had the following child:

- i. **MILES WHIT<sup>9</sup> HEWETT JR.** was born on August 16, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1936.

More About Sarah Jane Milligan:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Miles Whit Hewett Sr. and Sarah Jane Milligan had the following children:

- ii. **MILES SHIMER HEWETT** was born on June 30, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **OLIE JANE GAINEY**. She was born on August 20, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 26, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Miles Shimer Hewett:

Burial: September 25, 1978 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Olie Jane Gainey:

Burial: March 02, 1987 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **INFANT HEWETT** was born on July 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

89. **SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Rodney Fulford Sr., son of John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Jane Hewett:

Burial: November 10, 1935 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Rodney Fulford Sr.:

Burial: September 27, 1931 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: William's death certificate says he was born in Beaufort, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

William Rodney Fulford Sr. and Sarah Jane Hewett had the following children:

- i. ANNIE JANE<sup>9</sup> FULFORD was born on December 23, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 29, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Emory Jasper Hewett, son of (Unknown) and Fannie Hewett, on March 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1979 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Jane Fulford:

Burial: March 31, 1964 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emory Jasper Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emory Jasper Hewett and Annie Jane Fulford:

Marriage License: February 24, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. CORDELLA FULFORD was born about January 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. WILLIAM RODNEY FULFORD JR. was born on October 02, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Jr.:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

- iv. JOHN E. FULFORD was born on March 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ADA GERTRUDE BELLAMY. She was born on September 20, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John E. Fulford:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

More About Ada Gertrude Bellamy:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

90. **ANSON TALMADGE<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on November 07, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Ethelda Kirby, daughter of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on February 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Anson Talmadge Hewett:

Also Known As: Doc

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Ethelda Kirby:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby had the following children:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. ANSON WILEY<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on February 20, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Victoria R. Robinson, daughter of John P. Robinson and Mary E. Johnson, on February 17, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 27, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Anson Wiley Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Victoria R. Robinson:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. ALBERT WALKER HEWETT SR. was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Addie Jane Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Albert Walker Hewett Sr.:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Addie Jane Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- iii. MAJOR WORTH HEWETT was born on August 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Semidosia C. Robinson, daughter of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on January 05, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 13, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Major Worth Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Semidosia C. Robinson:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. SAMUEL O. HEWETT was born on October 04, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1944.

More About Samuel O. Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. REBECCA JANE HEWETT was born on September 14, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Webster Davis, son of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 30, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Jane Hewett:

Burial: Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina

More About John Webster Davis:

Burial: February 09, 1950 in Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- vi. SARAH ELLEN HEWETT was born on August 27, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Christopher George Henniker, son of Henry Henniker and Caroline Hughes Milham, on November 16, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 26, 1876 in St. Nicholas At Wade Nr Margate, England. He died on October 12, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Sarah Ellen Hewett:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Christopher George Henniker:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Changed name to George Christopher.

- vii. MINNIE VIRGINIA HEWETT was born on May 24, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Harry Varnam, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on June 07, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 08, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Minnie Virginia Hewett:

Burial: April 05, 1967 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Harry Varnam:

Burial: August 25, 1958 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for William Harry Varnam:

He Was born William Henry Varnam but later changed his name to William Harry.

- viii. STEDMAN HEWETT was born on November 24, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1967 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Ida Eula Bellamy, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, about 1917. She was born on March 09, 1893 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on May 05, 1961 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Stedman Hewett:

Burial: Winter Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Ida Eula Bellamy:

Burial: Winter Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ix. FLOSSIE HEWETT was born about May 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Lenwood Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on January 10, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
91. **MARY MORGAN<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Cephus Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Morgan Hewett:

Burial: September 01, 1936 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Ann

More About Joseph Cephus Lewis:

Burial: November 29, 1943 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett:

Marriage License: March 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett had the following children:

- i. ALFRED MARTIN<sup>9</sup> LEWIS was born on July 20, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Luolla Etta Reynolds, daughter of Joseph E. Reynolds and Mary Eliza Sellers, on March 20, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1881 in North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Alfred Martin Lewis:

Burial: November 04, 1963 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Luolla Etta Reynolds:

Burial: October 28, 1972 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. SAMUEL WASHINGTON LEWIS SR. was born on October 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Pet Maria Davis, daughter of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 25, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 16, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Washington Lewis Sr.:

Burial: November 25, 1957 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fisherman; Farmer

More About Pet Maria Davis:

Burial: February 18, 1973 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. GEORGE KENNY LEWIS was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Pearl Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Kenny Lewis:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About Lillie Pearl Lewis:

Burial: August 12, 1969 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. JAMES STUBB LEWIS SR. was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mattie Frolie Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Stubb Lewis Sr.:

Burial: June 15, 1947 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Stub

Occupation: Fishing laborer, Farming

More About Mattie Frolie Davis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. RALEIGH THOMPSON LEWIS SR. was born on November 22, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1959 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE OSBOURN BELLAMY, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, on April 20, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 24, 1897. She died on November 24, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ETHEL CYLESS HEWETT, daughter of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on October 10, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Raleigh Thompson Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Army, World War I

Occupation: Ships Carpenter-Shipyard, Wilmington, N.C.

More About Bessie Osbourn Bellamy:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Bessie died shortly after giving birth to Virginia

More About Ethel Cyleless Hewett:

Burial: June 01, 1961 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. ROSA ANN LEWIS was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) ROBERT LEE CHADWICK, son of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on October 11, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 07, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES BERTIE DAVIS, son of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosa Ann Lewis:

Burial: June 23, 1982 in Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Rosie

More About Robert Lee Chadwick:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Bertie Davis:

Burial: May 12, 1964 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Bertie Davis and Rosa Ann Lewis:

Marriage License: August 05, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. JOSEPH ROGER LEWIS was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Melissa Jane Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Roger Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Melissa Jane Davis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

92. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Anmirah Alderman Autry, son of Thomas Autry and Mary Elizabeth Hewett, on February 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1849 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Anmirah Alderman Autry:

Burial: April 20, 1915 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Anmirah Alderman Autry and Elizabeth Ann Hewett had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WILSON<sup>9</sup> AUTRY was born on July 11, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Tilda Smith, daughter of John Henry Smith and Rowena Jeanette Swain, on August 03, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 14, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Tilda Smith:

Burial: January 08, 1961 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. FLORENCE AUTRY was born about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Lee Davis, son of Jordan D. Davis and Mary M. Robinson, on September 10, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about March 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. CORNELIA JANE AUTRY was born on September 29, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 10, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN TILLMAN VARNAM, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on April 28, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 25, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) ALEXANDER L. SIMMONS, son of John B. Simmons and Susannah Willetts, on March 21, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 08, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 18, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Cornelia Jane Autry:

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Burial: November 12, 1961 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Death Certificate says that her mother was a Mary Hewett.

More About John Tillman Varnam:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Alexander L. Simmons:

Also Known As: Captain Sandy

Burial: Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

93. **MATHIAS<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after December 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **BETSY ARNOLD** before 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1840. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MORGAN**, daughter of John William Morgan and Bathiah Hewett, after 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mathias Hewett:

Will: December 14, 1861

Notes for Mathias Hewett:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Page 40. Last Will and Testament - Matthias HEWETT - 14 December 1861.

A paper writing purporting to be The Last Will and Testament of Matthias HEWETT is exhibited in open Court by Elizabeth HEWETT which said paper writing is in the following words & figures, to wit:

In the Name of God, Amen!

I, Matthias HEWETT, of the County of Brunswick & State of North Carolina, being of sound & disposing Mind & Memory, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do make this my last Will and Testament .

First. My will is that my Wife Elizabeth shall the plantation on I now live containing 200 acres, one cow & calf, one horse & cart, one sow & pigs, her choice of the horses, cows, sows & pigs, one bed, bedstead & furniture and enough money to finish a dwelling house now started on the said 200 acres of land, and my negro Henry - to have and to hold during her lifetime, provided she does not Marry after my decease if she should Marry again then all the aforesaid property shall be divided equally among all my children.

Secondly. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Anzy, wife of Isaiah FULFORD, one hundred and six acres of land whereon she now lives already patented.

Thirdly. My will is further that after all my just debts and burial expenses are paid which it is my will shall be done by my Executors that all the rest and residue of my estate real & personal and Mixed be equally divided among my six children, Francis, Enoch, Rufus, Sarah and Anzy - except that Anzy shall not be but half as much as the rest.

Witness my hand & seal, Decr. 14th, 1861.

Matthias HEWETT (Seal)  
(his mark)

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us, who at his request & in his presence signed our names as witnesses.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Washington HOLDEN  
Joseph J. BELL

Recorded agreeably to an Act of the Genl. Assembly Special Session, 1908. Ratified Feby 1st 1908.

Copied from Old Record, Book B(3) Page 182.

Mathias Hewett and Betsy Arnold had the following children:

- i. ANZIE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on March 05, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Isaiah Fulford, son of Joseph Fulford and Alice Fulford, on December 16, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Anzie Hewett:

Burial: April 21, 1929 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Anzie Hewett:

According to family stories Anzie stole a ham from a camp of Union Soldiers at Brown's Landing to feed her family. She was caught but the soldiers supplied her with enough food to feed her children and returned her to her home.

More About Isaiah Fulford:

Burial: Bellamy Cemetery, Boonesneck area of Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Military Service: Coast Guard, Galloway Company during the Civil War

More About Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett:

Marriage License: December 10, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. ISAIAH HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Moley Harrelson on March 12, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Mathias Hewett and Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

- iii. FRANCES MOTT HEWETT was born on December 20, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married EUDOROUS HOLDEN. He was born about February 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Frances Mott Hewett:

Burial: December 09, 1924 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Eudorous Holden:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Galloway's Coast Guard Company during the Civil War.

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. ENOCH HEWETT was born on May 18, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 18, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Phoebe Jane Robinson, daughter of Hezekiah Robinson and Jane Sellers, on August 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Enoch Hewett:

Burial: June 19, 1919 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Phoebe Jane Robinson:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. SARAH HEWETT was born about 1848.
- vi. CATHERINE HEWETT was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. RUFUS HEWETT was born about 1854.
- viii. SARAH HEWETT was born on August 26, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) CAISON. He died before October 1920.

More About Sarah Hewett:

Burial: October 10, 1920 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Sallie

94. **PHILLIP<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ANNA BELLAMY**. She was born about 1813 in North Carolina.

Phillip Hewett and Anna Bellamy had the following children:

- i. JAMES NETTLETON<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1910. He married Marinda Caldonia Simmons, daughter of James Aden Simmons and Martha Benton, on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 22, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Marinda Caldonia Simmons:

Burial: February 26, 1938 in Bennett Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. JOHN HEWETT was born about 1840 in North Carolina.
- iii. EDMUND HEWETT was born about 1842 in North Carolina.
- iv. CAROLINE HEWETT was born about 1844 in North Carolina.
- v. EADY HEWETT was born about 1846 in North Carolina.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH A. HEWETT was born on August 02, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 19, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Darrell T. Long on September 15, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 06, 1849 in North Carolina. He died on January 03, 1929.

More About Mary Elizabeth A. Hewett:

Burial: Bingham Field Cemetery, Grissetown, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Mary Elizabeth A. Hewett:

Bingham Field Cemetery is located on Fairfield Ridge Plantation off of Hwy 17 near Grissetown, in the Dartmoor Forest Subdivision, and it is on Gladstone Circle. (its in the sideyard/backyard of 554 Gladstone Circle)

More About Darrell T. Long:

Burial: Bingham Field Cemetery, Grissetown, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Darrell T. Long:

Bingham Field Cemetery is located on Fairfield Ridge Plantation off of Hwy 17 near Grissetown, in the Dartmoor Forest Subdivision, and it is on Gladstone Circle. (its in the sideyard/backyard of 554 Gladstone Circle)

95. **JAMES S.<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1821 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Ann Anderson on December 22, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

James S. Hewett and Elizabeth Ann Anderson had the following child:

- i. **JOHN H.D.<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born about January 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Ann Holden, daughter of James Henry Holden and Tamer Swift Rabon, on January 16, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about July 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John H.D. Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rebecca Ann Holden:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

96. **NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> HEWETT JR.** (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about January 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Holden, daughter of (Unknown) and Abigail Holden, on October 16, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about February 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Nathaniel Hewett Jr. and Rebecca Holden had the following children:

- i. **JOHN COLEREDGE<sup>9</sup> HEWETT** was born on October 23, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 15, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SARAH LENOIR SIMMONS**, daughter of John William Simmons and Lydia Margaret Hewett, on July 21, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ROSE GRIFFIN**, daughter of (Unknown) and Salina Benton, after 1912. She was born about September 1872 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on December 24, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Coleredge Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Lenoir Simmons:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rose Griffin:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **MARGARET ALVANIE HEWETT** was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Margaret Alvanie Hewett:

Died single.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. AMANDA JANE HEWETT was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY RABON, son of Joel H. Rabon and Ellie Clemmons, on January 27, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about October 1846 in North Carolina. He died on March 31, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) JIM SIMMONS about 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1860.

More About William Henry Rabon:

Burial: April 01, 1914 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. KATIE MAE ANN HEWETT was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Katie Mae Ann Hewett:

Also Known As: Lizzie

Notes for Katie Mae Ann Hewett:

Died single.

97. **JOHN<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about October 1829 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Cumbee about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about September 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Hewett:

Occupation: Farmer

John Hewett and Mary Jane Cumbee had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH HEWETT was born about October 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA ELLEN HEWETT, daughter of Reuben Hewett, before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY ALICE DANFORD, daughter of Abram Danford Jr. and Emily Hewett, about 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 09, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Alice Danford:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- ii. ELIZA JANE HEWETT was born about December 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (1) (UNKNOWN). She married John Henry Hewett, son of John Hewett and Mary Jane Cumbee, on October 09, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 03, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 07, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About (Unknown) and Eliza Jane Hewett:

Friends: Abt. 1877

Unknown-Begin: Abt. 1877

More About John Henry Hewett:

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- iii. MARGARET ANN HEWETT was born about 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Rufus W. Simmons on December 04, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. CAROLINE HEWETT was born on April 12, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 16, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Aaron Milliken, son of Seth John Gillipen Milligan Sr. and Sarah Milliken, before 1879. He was born on February 27, 1854 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Caroline Hewett:  
Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Aaron Milliken:  
Burial: April 01, 1942 in Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- v. JOSEPHINE HEWETT was born on December 01, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 03, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Francis Holden, son of Richard Wesley Holden Sr. and Beady Elvis Price, on September 07, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 01, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Josephine Hewett:  
Burial: January 04, 1937 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Samuel Francis Holden:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer
- More About Samuel Francis Holden and Josephine Hewett:  
Marriage License: September 05, 1879
- vi. JOHN HENRY HEWETT was born on March 03, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 07, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Eliza Jane Hewett, daughter of John Hewett and Mary Jane Cumbee, on October 09, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about December 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About John Henry Hewett:  
Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw
- vii. MARTHA LOUTHA HEWETT was born about January 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 04, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Edmond Hewett Sr., son of Stewart Hewett and Frances Caroline Hewett, on December 18, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Martha Loutha Hewett:  
Burial: September 05, 1939 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Samuel Edmond Hewett Sr.:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEWETT was born on February 28, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Martha Hewett on April 02, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1864. She died on January 03, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About George Washington Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Martha Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. OLIVER THOMAS HEWETT was born on March 14, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married LILLIE HEWETT. She was born on February 24, 1874 in North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1968 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

More About Oliver Thomas Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Lillie Hewett:

Burial: January 20, 1968 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- x. EDITH L. HEWETT was born about May 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James E. Hilburn on August 31, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

98. **NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> LEONARD** (Anne L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on November 05, 1803 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Huldah (Unknown) on October 22, 1827 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1803 in North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nathaniel Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Huldah (Unknown):

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Nathaniel Leonard and Huldah (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. ASA LEWELLEN<sup>9</sup> LEONARD was born on August 29, 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Simmons, daughter of Benjamin Simmons and Margaret Holden, about 1851. She was born on March 01, 1832 in North Carolina. She died on April 22, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Asa Lewellen Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: North Carolina Enlisted G Co. 2nd LA Reg. NC, Civil War.

Notes for Asa Lewellen Leonard:

Battles Fought

Fought on 27 Oct 1863.

Fought on 25 Jun 1864 at Cape Fear River, NC.

Fought on 7 Dec 1864 at Savannah, GA.

Fought on 30 Dec 1864 at Savannah, GA.

Fought on 15 Jan 1865 at Fort Fisher, NC.

Fought on 16 Jan 1865 at Smithville, NC.

Fought on 6 Mar 1865 at Bennettsville, SC.

Fought on 27 Mar 1865 at Charlotte, NC.

Fought on 2 Apr 1865 at Petersburg, VA.

Fought on 3 Apr 1865 at Richmond, VA.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Sarah Simmons:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. LYDIA LEONARD was born on April 24, 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Joiner on November 12, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lydia Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. GEORGE LEONARD was born on February 26, 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) JULIA EMMA GORE, daughter of John Harrison Gore and Annah Louise Thomas, about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 14, 1842 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on May 07, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LUCY JANE MCKEE about 1884. She was born on October 01, 1842 in North Carolina. She died on November 22, 1902 in North Carolina.

More About George Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: First Mayor of Shallotte, North Carolina

Comment 2: George and Julia opened one of the first schools in the area.

Occupation: School Teacher

More About Julia Emma Gore:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lucy Jane McKee:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. LLEWELLYN LEONARD was born on March 10, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 08, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Maulsey Jane Simmons, daughter of Benjamin Simmons and Margaret Holden, before 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 20, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Llewellyn Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Confederate Army from 5 October 1861 to 19 February 1862 in Co. G, NC 20th Infantry Regiment.

Occupation: School Teacher

Notes for Llewellyn Leonard:

He enlisted as a first lieutenant in the Confederate Army 5 Oct 1861 and was mustered out 18 Feb 1862. He served in Company G, NC 20th Infantry Regiment. He enlisted a second time 2 July 1862 as a private in Co. C, 4th Calvary Regiment.

More About Maulsey Jane Simmons:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. LUCY ANN LEONARD was born on June 11, 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Levi Bonaparte Swain Sr., son of John Hines Swain Sr. and Penelope Ann Willetts, about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 21, 1823 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Lucy Ann Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Levi Bonaparte Swain Sr.:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: 2nd Light Artillery, 3rd Company G CSA

- vi. JACOB LEONARD was born on March 04, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Armicy M. Hewett, daughter of Isaac Hewett and Nancy Hewett, on April 10, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 28, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- vii. WINNIE LEONARD was born on March 15, 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James W. Worthington about 1869 in North Carolina. He was born on October 12, 1847 in Caswell County, North Carolina. He died on February 05, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Winnie Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James W. Worthington:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. HARRIET LEONARD was born about 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

99. **SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> LEONARD** (Anne L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1807 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1870-1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Pinner, daughter of Arthur Pinner and Spisa Jane Smith, about 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1821 in North Carolina. She died between 1870-1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Leonard:

Occupation: Farmer

Samuel Leonard and Rebecca Pinner had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LEONARD was born on June 05, 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 22, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Leonard:

Comment: Never Married.

- ii. DANIEL W. LEONARD was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1862 in Malvern Hill, Virginia.

More About Daniel W. Leonard:

Military Service: Died in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia during the Civil War  
Occupation: Farmer

- iii. JOHN T. LEONARD was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died between 1885-1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Simmons, daughter of Thomas Simmons and Sabrine Mooney, on December 03, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about October 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 28, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John T. Leonard:

Comment 1: Wounded at the Battle of Gaines Mill, Virginia  
Military Service: Confederate Army; Sgt., Co. G., 20th NC Inf.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. SAMUEL B. LEONARD was born on February 28, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 04, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah L. Bellamy on March 30, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 23, 1841 in South Carolina. She died on October 23, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel B. Leonard:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, (Cotton Patch) Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Confederate Army; Severely wounded. Corp Co. C, 30th NC Infantry.

Occupation: Farmer; Millwright

More About Sarah L. Bellamy:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, (Cotton Patch) Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. BENJAMIN WADE LEONARD was born on August 05, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Anna Aquilla "Annie" Gore, daughter of John Gore Jr. and Frances Ann Boyd, on October 31, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 16, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin Wade Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Anna Aquilla Gore:

Also Known As: Annie

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. ISAAC LEONARD was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. MARY JANE LEONARD was born about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1860.
- viii. FRANCES M. LEONARD was born on May 19, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) LAURA JONES on February 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861 in North Carolina. He married (2) ANNA LOUISE GAUSE, daughter of McCarroll Bangs Gause and Louisiana J. Green, on May 10, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 09, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1928 in Nash County, North Carolina.

More About Frances M. Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Anna Louise Gause:

Also Known As: Anna

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. NANCY E. LEONARD was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 18, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John William Andrews, son of James R. Andrews and Anna McKenzie, on March 01, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 11, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy E. Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John William Andrews:

Burial: December 12, 1945 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- x. AMANDA MELVINA LEONARD was born about May 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Clayton Gurganus, son of Benjamin Gurganus and Huldah Hewett, on April 10, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about April 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xi. JAMES B. LEONARD was born on November 08, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH D. PIGOTT, daughter of Robert H. Pigott and Susan M. Pigott, on May 03, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about November 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH PIGOTT, daughter of James F. Pigott and Susan L. Simmons, on April 27, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James B. Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah D. Pigott:

Also Known As: Lannie

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Elizabeth Pigott:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

100. **ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Bathiah<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Mathias Hewett, son of Nathaniel Hewett Sr. and Mary (Unknown), after 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after December 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mathias Hewett:

Will: December 14, 1861

Notes for Mathias Hewett:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Page 40. Last Will and Testament - Matthias HEWETT - 14 December 1861.

A paper writing purporting to be The Last Will and Testament of Matthias HEWETT is exhibited in open Court by Elizabeth HEWETT which said paper writing is in the following words & figures, to wit:

In the Name of God, Amen!

I, Matthias HEWETT, of the County of Brunswick & State of North Carolina, being of sound & disposing Mind & Memory, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do make this my last Will and Testament .

First. My will is that my Wife Elizabeth shall the plantation on I now live containing 200 acres, one cow & calf, one horse & cart, one sow & pigs, her choice of the horses, cows, sows & pigs, one bed, bedstead & furniture and enough money to finish a dwelling house now started on the said 200 acres of land, and my negro Henry - to have and to hold during her lifetime, provided she does not Marry after my decease if she should Marry again then all the aforesaid property

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

shall be divided equally among all my children.

Secondly. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Anzy, wife of Isaiah FULFORD, one hundred and six acres of land whereon she now lives already patented.

Thirdly. My will is further that after all my just debts and burial expenses are paid which it is my will shall be done by my Executors that all the rest and residue of my estate real & personal and Mixed be equally divided among my six children, Francis, Enoch, Rufus, Sarah and Anzy - except that Anzy shall not be but half as much as the rest.

Witness my hand & seal, Decr. 14th, 1861.

Matthias HEWETT (Seal)  
(his mark)

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us, who at his request & in his presence signed our names as witnesses.

Washington HOLDEN  
Joseph J. BELL

Recorded agreeably to an Act of the Genl. Assembly Special Session, 1908. Ratified Feby 1st 1908.

Copied from Old Record, Book B(3) Page 182.

Mathias Hewett and Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

- iii. FRANCES MOTT HEWETT was born on December 20, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married EUDOROUS HOLDEN. He was born about February 1837 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Frances Mott Hewett:

Burial: December 09, 1924 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Eudorous Holden:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Galloway's Coast Guard Company during the Civil War.

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. ENOCH HEWETT was born on May 18, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 18, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Phoeba Jane Robinson, daughter of Hezekiah Robinson and Jane Sellers, on August 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Enoch Hewett:

Burial: June 19, 1919 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Phoeba Jane Robinson:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. SARAH HEWETT was born about 1848.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. CATHERINE HEWETT was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. RUFUS HEWETT was born about 1854.
- viii. SARAH HEWETT was born on August 26, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 09, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) CAISON. He died before October 1920.

More About Sarah Hewett:

Burial: October 10, 1920 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Sallie

101. **MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Alfred Edward<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alfred Edward Hewett, son of Jacob Hewett and Lucretia Lavina Heath, about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1812 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan had the following children:

- 84. i. JOHN LILES<sup>8</sup> HEWETT was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH CHEERS, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on October 29, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before January 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) GATSEY ANN CHEERS, daughter of James A. Cheers and Mary Jane Clemmons, on January 06, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 15, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 85. ii. JERUSA ELEANOR HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Caison on September 23, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1837 in North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1929.
- 86. iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE HEWETT was born about 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Rhesa Edward Hewett on February 10, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEWETT was born about 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY FRANCES EVANS on February 25, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH STANDLEY on June 28, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 87. v. SIMPRONIUS P. HEWETT was born on November 07, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Margaret C. Evans on July 12, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 12, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 18, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 88. vi. MILES WHIT HEWETT SR. was born about August 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1936. He married (1) MARGARET EVANS. He married (2) SARAH JANE MILLIGAN. She was born on June 04, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 26, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 89. vii. SARAH JANE HEWETT was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Rodney Fulford Sr., son of John Fulford and Annie L. Hewett, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.



---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

90. viii. ANSON TALMADGE HEWETT was born on November 07, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Ethelda Kirby, daughter of Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis, on February 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
91. ix. MARY MORGAN HEWETT was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Cephus Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
92. x. ELIZABETH ANN HEWETT was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Anmirah Alderman Autry, son of Thomas Autry and Mary Elizabeth Hewett, on February 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1849 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
102. **REBECCA<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Bathiah<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1819 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John L. Hewett, son of William L. Hewett Sr. and (Unknown), about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1797 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Rebecca Morgan:

REFERENCE: Microfilm C.012.80001. North Carolina State Archives. Brunswick County. Will Book B, Page 51, File Number 119. Deed of Gift - Rebecca HEWETT - 2 March 1862.

North Carolina. Brunswick County.

I here give to my children, and the heirs of their bodies, Ann Sophia, John Robert, Mary Bethia, and Franklin Brent, all of my earthly effects. My hand and seal March 2nd, 1862.

Rebecca HEWETT  
(signature)

State of North Carolina. Brunswick County. Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The execution of the foregoing Deed of Gift is duly acknowledged before me at office this 23rd day of November, 1866, by Rebecca HEWETT, formerly the widow of John L. HEWITT, the Maker thereof. Let it be recorded.

W.M.D. MOORE, Clerk  
(signature)

The above instrument being of the nature of a Will, I have recorded it here on the Minutes Docket of the Court.

W.M.D. MOORE, Clerk  
(signature)

Recorded agreeably to an act of the Genl. Assembly. Special Session 1908. Ratified Feby. 1st 1908.

Copied from Old Record Book B, Page 308.

John L. Hewett and Rebecca Morgan had the following children:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. ANN SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT HEWETT was born about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY BETHIA HEWETT was born on December 10, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel William Lehew Sr., son of John Lehew and Sarah Ward, on October 21, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in North Carolina. He died after October 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Bethia Hewett:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About Samuel William Lehew Sr.:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- iv. FRANKLIN BRENT HEWETT was born about 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
103. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Bathiah<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **SARAH A. GORE**.

John William Morgan and Sarah A. Gore had the following children:

- i. JOHN M.<sup>9</sup> MORGAN was born about 1847. He married JERUSHA (UNKNOWN).
  - ii. CALVIN MORGAN was born about 1851.
  - iii. LENORA V. MORGAN was born about 1859.
  - iv. SARAH E. MORGAN was born about 1861.
104. **SARAH<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Bathiah<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Phillip<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 30, 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1906 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Thomas J. Chadwick, son of Martin Chadwick and Nancy Ricaud, in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1904.

More About Sarah Morgan:

Also Known As: Sallie

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Thomas J. Chadwick and Sarah Morgan had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL JAMES<sup>9</sup> CHADWICK was born about March 1850 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on September 21, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Amelia Ann Davis, daughter of Jordan D. Davis and Mary M. Robinson, about 1879. She was born about April 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 18, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel James Chadwick:

Burial: September 22, 1923 in Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Tombstone list birth as 1840

Occupation: Sailor

More About Amelia Ann Davis:

Burial: January 18, 1937 in Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Tombstone list birth as 1855

- ii. MARTHA CHADWICK was born about 1852.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. NANCY R. CHADWICK was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married George W. Smith, son of James Smith and Margaret (Unknown), about 1878. He was born about January 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1934 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy R. Chadwick:

Burial: June 08, 1924 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About George W. Smith:

Burial: September 26, 1934 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Wilmington, North Carolina Police Dept., Captain.

- iv. JOHN MARTIN CHADWICK SR. was born on December 09, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) LYDIA IVEY DAVIS, daughter of Jordan D. Davis and Mary M. Robinson, on January 27, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 22, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 09, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE LOCKAMY, daughter of Henderson Lockamy and Tracey (Unknown), on December 24, 1884 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861 in North Carolina.

More About John Martin Chadwick Sr.:

Burial: January 05, 1932 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Lydia Ivey Davis:

Burial: August 11, 1948 in Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. EMELINE CHADWICK was born about 1858.
- vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON CHADWICK was born about July 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALLIE JANE DARDEN, daughter of William Darden and Polly (Unknown), on January 10, 1887 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about March 1867 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died before 1904. He married (2) MARY VICTOR POTTER, daughter of Peter Potter and Emma Skipper, on November 02, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1861 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on July 26, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Jefferson Chadwick:

Burial: September 18, 1931 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Carpenter

More About Mary Victor Potter:

Burial: July 29, 1941 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

105. **WILLIAM WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup> STANALAND** (Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1810 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about January 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **MARY JANE BENNETT**. She was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Jane Bennett:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Also Known As: Maulsey

William Whitfield Stanaland and Mary Jane Bennett had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> STANALAND was born on August 18, 1836 in North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1907. He married Sarah A. Bennett on January 10, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 24, 1834 in North Carolina. She died on November 10, 1902.
- ii. EMILY MARGARET STANALAND was born on December 31, 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Edward Lee Simmons, son of Thomas Simmons and Sabrine Mooney, on December 27, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 16, 1818 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 18, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Emily Margaret Stanaland:

Burial: Bozeman-Griffin Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Edward Lee Simmons:

Burial: Bozeman-Griffin Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Civil War, Pvt., CO. D., 5th South Carolina

- iii. MARY CATHERINE STANALAND was born on October 20, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Louis Joseph McLamb, son of Lewis Smith McLamb and Lyda Margaret Gore, on December 19, 1872. He was born on September 01, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 16, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Catherine Stanaland:

Burial: Bennett Town Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Louis Joseph McLamb:

Burial: Bennett Town Cemetery, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. ZELPHA M. STANALAND was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1906. She married McDaniel Russ, son of Zachariah Russ and Sarah McKeithan, on August 14, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

106. **JAMES HUGEE<sup>8</sup> STANALAND** (Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1815 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1865 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN)** before 1838. She died before 1860. He married (2) **MAHALIA L. ROSS**, daughter of David Ross Jr. and Sallie Milliken, before 1854. She was born about 1818 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1880.

More About James Hugée Stanaland:

Burial: Old Lutheran Church Cemetery, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina

Comment: Wounded and captured at Fort Fisher, January 1865. Released February 21, 1865. Died on the way home.

Military Service: Private, New Hanover Co., Civil War, enlisted March 10, 1862

Notes for James Hugée Stanaland:

Civil War, enlisted in New Hanover Co., NC March 10, 1862. Present and accounted for through August 1864. Wounded and captured at Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, MD. until paroled at Boulares Warf, James River, Va., Feb. 20, 1865. Detailed at Camp Lee near Richmond, Va. Sent to hospital at Greensboro, NC, March 8, 1865, furloughed and died on the way home.

James Hugée Stanaland and Elizabeth (Unknown) had the following children:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> STANALAND was born about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. LENORA STANALAND was born about 1841.
- iii. GEORGE STANALAND was born about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. THOMAS B. STANALAND was born on March 28, 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Frances O. Stanaland, daughter of Samuel Bell Stanaland and Nancy Frink, about 1870. She was born about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas B. Stanaland:

Burial: Stanaland-Frink Cemetery, Sea Trail Plantation, Brunswick County, North Carolina, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Frances O. Stanaland:

Burial: Stanaland-Frink Cemetery, Sea Trail Plantation, Brunswick County, North Carolina, Ash, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. MARY STANALAND was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. JOSEPH A. STANLEY was born about July 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1920 in Scotland County, North Carolina. He married TELITHA ANGELINE LUDLUM. She was born about March 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 27, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph A. Stanley:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Laurinburg, Scotland County, North Carolina

More About Telitha Angeline Ludlum:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Laurinburg, Scotland County, North Carolina

James Hugee Stanaland and Mahalia L. Ross had the following children:

- vii. JOHN STANALAND was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. WILLIAM DALEY STANLEY SR. was born on May 22, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 26, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) EMMA JANE BENTON before 1908. She was born on October 16, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1967 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH M. SMITH on August 06, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1908.

More About William Daley Stanley Sr.:

Burial: Smith Cemetery, Ash. Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emma Jane Benton:

Burial: Smith Cemetery, Ash. Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah M. Smith:

Burial: Smith Cemetery, Ash. Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. JOSEPH A. STANALAND was born on July 08, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1920.
  - x. MARSHALL C. STANALAND was born about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
107. **SAMUEL A.<sup>8</sup> STANALAND III** (Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1816 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1874. He married (1) **ALICE (UNKNOWN)** about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1821. He married (2) **FRANCES ANN BOYD** after 1857. She was born about 1825.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Samuel A. Stanaland III:

Military Service: Civil War, enlisted in Brunswick Co. on Feb. 19, 1862.

Notes for Samuel A. Stanaland III:

Civil War, present and accounted for through Aug. 1864.

Samuel A. Stanaland III and Alice (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> STANALAND was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. FRANCES STANALAND was born about 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. ELIZABETH STANALAND was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. MARTHA STANALAND was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. SAMUEL A. STANALAND IV was born about 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. NATHAN STANALAND was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. PRICILLA STANALAND was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Samuel A. Stanaland III and Frances Ann Boyd had the following children:

- viii. GOVERNOR ELLIS STANALAND was born on October 01, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 06, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Louise Todd, daughter of Mathis David Todd and Louise Anderson, on September 16, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 26, 1864 in South Carolina. She died on June 06, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Governor Ellis Stanaland:

Burial: June 07, 1929 in Pierce Cemetery, Ocean Isle Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Louise Todd:

Burial: June 07, 1933 in Pierce Cemetery, Ocean Isle Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. WILLIAM JOSEPH STANALAND was born on June 13, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 23, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALICE R. WILLIAMSON, daughter of Robert Williamson and Sophia (Unknown), on April 19, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1865 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She died on January 24, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARIA A. MILLIKEN, daughter of Jephtha Henry Milliken Sr. and Amelia Ann Hewett, on March 13, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Joseph Stanaland:

Burial: May 24, 1954 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Name shown as Stanley, on death certificate.

More About Alice R. Williamson:

Burial: January 25, 1941 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- x. CALVIN LUTHER STANLEY was born on October 13, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH HEWETT, daughter of Simpronious Hewett and Mary Ann Cannon, on March 15, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

March 10, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) UNITY L. MILLIKEN, daughter of Jephtha Henry Milliken Sr. and Amelia Ann Hewett, on November 12, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 10, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Luther Stanley:

Burial: May 09, 1935 in Milliken Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hewett:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

108. **SARAH<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1810-1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died between 1844-1850. She married John Robinson IV, son of John Robinson III and (Unknown), before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1806 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before December 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Robinson IV:

Occupation: Farmer

John Robinson IV and Sarah Standland had the following children:

- i. **ASA V.<sup>9</sup> ROBINSON** was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA B. DAVIS, daughter of James B. Davis and Sarah H. Lewis, on August 23, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about February 1849. She died after 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LOUISA M. THARP, daughter of Samuel Tharp III and Susannah Hewett, on August 07, 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before August 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Asa V. Robinson:

Military Service: Confederate Army; Pvt., N.C. Coast Guard

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Methodist

- ii. **JOHN P. ROBINSON** was born about March 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 10, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary E. Johnson, daughter of John Johnson and Penelope Robbins, on August 07, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 19, 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John P. Robinson:

Burial: Robinson Cemetery, Boones Neck, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Mary E. Johnson:

Burial: Robinson Cemetery, Boones Neck, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **SAMUEL F. ROBINSON** was born on December 25, 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lenora V. Brown, daughter of Alfred H. Brown and Patience Hewett, on December 20, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 26, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel F. Robinson:

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina  
Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company  
Occupation: Farmer

More About Lenora V. Brown:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

- iv. MARY M. ROBINSON was born about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died after 1903. She married Jordan D. Davis on November 11, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1903.

More About Jordan D. Davis and Mary M. Robinson:

Marriage License: October 18, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. HENRY L. ROBINSON was born about May 1840 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1900. He married Semidoscia Cornelia Bellamy, daughter of Joseph J. Bellamy and Nancy Ida Highsmith, on January 11, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 15, 1845 in South Carolina. She died on June 15, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Henry L. Robinson:

Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company  
Occupation: Farmer

More About Semidoscia Cornelia Bellamy:

Burial: Bellamy Cemetery, W. Tanglewood St., Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. LOVE ROBINSON was born about 1842.
- vii. THOMAS B. ROBINSON was born about May 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 16, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) CAROLINE HOLDEN, daughter of William L. Holden and Elizabeth Robinson, on April 15, 1864 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1845 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died before January 1890. He married (2) SORENA EVANS on December 30, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas B. Robinson:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company

109. **SAMUEL HOLDEN<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1813 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about March 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ANNIE HEWETT**. She was born about 1811 in North Carolina. She died about 1862.

Samuel Holden Standland and Annie Hewett had the following children:

- i. REBECCA<sup>9</sup> STANDLAND was born about 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. SUSAN C. STANDLAND was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. JAMES MELTON STANLEY was born on August 17, 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 20, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA ANN BENSON. She was born on August 04, 1850 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on July 15, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Melton Stanley:

Burial: Coleman, Stanley, Clemmons Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: CSA, Civil War Veteran



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Virginia Ann Benson:

Burial: Coleman, Stanley, Clemmons Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iv. SARAH E. STANDLAND was born about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. LORENZO STANDLAND was born on March 28, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH VIRGINIA DAVIS. She was born on January 29, 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lorenzo Standland:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About Elizabeth Virginia Davis:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- vi. ROBERT POTTER STANDLAND was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1938.
110. **LYDIA<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Warren Mintz Sr., son of Henry David Mintz and Nancy Ann Peoples Sellers, before 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1814 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1890.

James Warren Mintz Sr. and Lydia Standland had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MINTZ was born about 1839 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ii. EMILY J. MINTZ was born about 1842 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iii. HENRY O. MINTZ was born about 1844 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah E. Frink on December 25, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 04, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1930.
  - iv. REBECCA MINTZ was born about 1846 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - v. JAMES WARREN MINTZ JR. was born about 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Emma Ann Grissom on July 25, 1877 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about 1852 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 12, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
111. **PRICILLA<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert W. Davis about 1842. He was born about 1815.

Robert W. Davis and Pricilla Standland had the following children:

- i. ANN E.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS was born about 1842.
- ii. DUNBAR DAVIS was born on June 30, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Frances G. Price, daughter of Jacob Aker Smith Price and Catherine Crapon, about 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 23, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dunbar Davis:

Burial: March 31, 1923 in Morse Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Military Service: Galloway's Coast Guard, CSA

More About Frances G. Price:

Burial: June 26, 1949 in Morse Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. JOHN DAVIS was born about 1845.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVIS was born about 1847.
- v. MAULSY A. DAVIS was born about 1849.
- vi. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA DAVIS was born on January 29, 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married LORENZO STANDLAND. He was born on March 28, 1848 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Virginia Davis:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About Lorenzo Standland:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- vii. EDWARD DAVIS was born about 1856.
- viii. SARAH DAVIS was born about 1858.

112. **PETER THOMAS<sup>8</sup> STANLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on February 25, 1825 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ADELINE GRISSETT**, daughter of William Grissett and Sarah Jenrette, before 1852. She was born on March 06, 1822 in North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MAULSEY JANE SIMMONS**, daughter of Benjamin Simmons and Margaret Holden, on August 08, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 20, 1835 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Peter Thomas Stanland:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Adeline Grissett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Peter Thomas Stanland and Adeline Grissett had the following children:

- i. SARAH A.<sup>9</sup> STANLAND was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. CORNELIA JANE STANDLAND was born on August 19, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Norman Haywood Hewett, son of Asa T. Hewett and Martha A. Bennett, on January 11, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 05, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Cornelia Jane Standland:

Burial: September 03, 1926 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Norman Haywood Hewett:

Burial: October 06, 1931 in Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. CAROLINE STANLAND was born about 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. THOMAS PETER STANLAND was born on April 16, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1896. He married Laura J. Pigott on April 04, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 16, 1860. She died on August 15, 1935.

More About Thomas Peter Stanland:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

- v. JACKSON MASON STANLAND was born on August 28, 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 30, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Minnie Cross Hewett, daughter of Rufus D. Hewett and Catherine Galloway, on November 01, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 19, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 07, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jackson Mason Stanland:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Occupation: Sheriff of Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Minnie Cross Hewett:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

More About Maulsey Jane Simmons:

Burial: Leonard Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

113. **AARON<sup>8</sup> STANDLAND** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stanaland, Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1826 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH CAISON**. She was born about 1828.

Aaron Standland and Elizabeth Caison had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH T.<sup>9</sup> STANDLAND was born about 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. BENJAMIN J. STANDLAND was born about 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. SAMUEL B. STANDLAND was born about 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. REBECCA A. STANDLAND was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. LIDIA M. STANDLAND was born on August 31, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1920.
- vi. JOHN W. STANDLAND was born on November 03, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 29, 1955.

114. **RILEY<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1890. He married Sara Hankins, daughter of Jim Hankins and Rachiel (Unknown), on March 16, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1854.

Notes for Riley Lewis:

1. Riley was listed in the 1860 Census of Brunswick Co. as a male mulatto as part of the George Washington Lewis household. Relatives believe that Riley was Lydia's natural born son. Riley did use "Lewis" as his birth name in the 1880 Census.

2. December 17, 1890, the small schooner J.A. Neff, plying between Wilmington and Lockwood's folly, went ashore on Piney Point Beach, about three miles southwest of Southport, at daylight, and with her cargo, consisting of wood and turpentine, was a total loss. The crew consisted of Riley Lewis and Charles Price, both black. Lewis, the master of the

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

vessel was saved, but Price died from exhaustion after he was taken ashore. The vessel was owned by a black man named Fullwood, of Lockwood's Folly. She was an old vessel.

"Southport A Chronology v2 1887-1920" by Bill Reaves page 31.

Riley Lewis and Sara Hankins had the following children:

- i. MONEDA<sup>9</sup> LEWIS was born about 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. MAGGIE LEWIS was born on September 14, 1885 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She died on February 29, 1984 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Ed Bhivell, son of Charlie Bhivell and Carrie (Unknown), on August 17, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1892.

More About Maggie Lewis:

Burial: March 04, 1984 in Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Ethnicity/Relig.: African American

More About Ed Bhivell:

Ethnicity/Relig.: African American

115. **SIMPRONEOUS P.<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born in March 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **REBECCA A. BENTON** on January 22, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1856. He married (2) **ISABELLA J. EVANS**, daughter of Asa Evans and Mary Ann Camal, on September 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 03, 1840 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Simproneous P. Lewis:

Burial: June 01, 1932 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Simproneous P. Lewis and Rebecca A. Benton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> LEWIS was born on January 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Queenie Merious Leonard, daughter of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on April 19, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 10, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 06, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Henry Lewis:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fisherman; Farmer

More About Queenie Merious Leonard:

Burial: Gurganus Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About William Henry Lewis and Queenie Merious Leonard:

Marriage License: April 03, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. LIZZIE ADA LEWIS was born on August 12, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Ellis Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on September 06, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 16, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Lizzie Ada Lewis:

Also Known As: Annie

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Ellis Robinson:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Sheriff of Brunswick County, early 1900's.

More About Isabella J. Evans:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

116. **JAMES HARKER<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>7</sup> Huet) was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Harker Lewis:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

Cause Of Death: Drown

Comment 1: Drown when the schooner Clarence H. sank off Oak Island, N.C. on Dec. 9, 1903.

Comment 2: His brother William E. also died in this shipwreck.

Occupation: Ship Captain

More About Nancy Fulford:

Burial: February 23, 1954 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Nancy Fulford:

Moved to Wilmington, NC in March 1904.

James Harker Lewis and Nancy Fulford had the following children:

- i. **JAMES CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup> LEWIS SR.** was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MADGE E. GALLOWAY**, daughter of Franklin Galloway and Sarah Elizabeth Drew, on May 05, 1902. She was born on December 03, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CORA JANE BRISSON**, daughter of George Brisson and Nettie Britt, on April 12, 1911 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She was born on November 21, 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Cleveland Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Business man.; Restaurant Owner/Farmer/Politician

Residence: Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Madge E. Galloway:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Cora Jane Brisson:

Burial: October 18, 1950 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. **FLORENCE JANE LEWIS** was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington "Wash" Holden, son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on December 17, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

died on July 29, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Florence Jane Lewis:

Burial: May 12, 1972 in Holden Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George Washington Holden:

Also Known As: Wash

Burial: Holden Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. NANCY ALICE LEWIS was born on January 17, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) SAMUEL PETER HEWETT, son of John Liles Hewett and Gatsey Ann Cheers, on May 21, 1908 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, son of George W. Williams and Cassanda McCoy, on June 08, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 13, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 15, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Nancy Alice Lewis:

Burial: April 26, 1968 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Peter Hewett:

Burial: October 14, 1918 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Ships Mate

- iv. ROSA D. LEWIS was born about October 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosa D. Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Unmarked grave, reported to be in the Sharon Cemetery by family.

Comment 1: Is said to have died in her fathers arms.

- v. DAVID ELTON LEWIS was born on March 15, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lancaster, daughter of Jesse Layfatte Lancaster and Victoria Holden, on December 21, 1922 in Southport, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 21, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About David Elton Lewis:

Burial: January 07, 1965 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Cause Of Death: Cancer

Comment 1: Sailed on sailing vessels, steam and diesel powered ships.

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist

Military Service: US Navy, Lt. JG, World War I

Occupation: Retired Merchant Marine Engineer.

Residence: Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Notes for David Elton Lewis:

Often referred to Gertie as "Miss Gertie" as the Lancaster's were known to be "high steppers." See notes for Margaret Holden Sellers.

---

**Generation 8 (cont.)**

Often referred to as "Captain Dave" by his friends.

More About Gertie Lancaster:

Burial: August 23, 1986 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Cause Of Death: Stroke

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methdoist

Occupation: Housewife and Mother

Residence: Carolina Beach, North Carolina

- vi. MARY MATTIE LEWIS was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr., son of Frank M. Sykes and Lorena Pridgen, on June 01, 1913. He was born on August 14, 1892 in North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Mattie Lewis:

Burial: Sykes Family Cemetery, Delco, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Housewife

Residence: 4th st., Wilmington, N.C.

Notes for Mary Mattie Lewis:

After an argument with Steve, Mattie took Louise to her mothers house which was close by. Nancy was working in her flowers in an alleyway beside her house when Mattie walked up and said "she and Steve had an argument and that she and Louise was coming home." Nancy then replied "Mattie, Steve is your husband and Lousie's father and the same alley that brought you here will take you back home." Mattie went home and all was well thereafter.

More About Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr.:

Burial: Sykes Family Cemetery, Delco, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Worked for Wilmington Water Works.

Residence: 4th st., Wilmington, N.C.

- vii. GROVER RANSOM LEWIS was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1972 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Ellen "Nellie" DeLay, daughter of James E. DeLay and Elizabeth Powers, about 1925. She was born on October 28, 1892 in Washington, DC. She died on April 10, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Grover Ransom Lewis:

Burial: Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Navy, WWI

More About Ellen DeLay:

Also Known As: Nellie

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

- viii. JOHN QUINCY LEWIS was born on October 09, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 22, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lena Catherine Williams, daughter of Seth Williams and Isabelle McCoy, on September 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About John Quincy Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Military Service: US Army, World War I  
Occupation: Fireman  
Residence: Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Lena Catherine Williams:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

117. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEWIS JR.** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 22, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HANNAH JANE HEWETT**, daughter of Samuel M. Hewett and Rebecca Flowers, on January 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 21, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **DELENA BELL SIMMONS**, daughter of John William Simmons and Lydia Margaret Hewett, on January 09, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 20, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Washington Lewis Jr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Hannah Jane Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George Washington Lewis Jr. and Hannah Jane Hewett:

Marriage License: December 15, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

George Washington Lewis Jr. and Hannah Jane Hewett had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA JANE<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married **PRESTON HALL PHELPS**. He was born on September 14, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Jane Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Rebecca Jane Lewis:

Living with Preston and Rebecca in the 1920 census records was Rebecca's grandmother, Rebecca Hewett, age 93.

More About Preston Hall Phelps:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **GEORGE GRAYDON LEWIS** was born on December 27, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **ALICE CLOSSIE EDWARDS**. She was born on September 24, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About George Graydon Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Alice Clossie Edwards:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- iii. OSCAR BYRD LEWIS was born on October 12, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Sallie Edwards, daughter of Albert Edwards and Delena Bell Simmons, on November 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 26, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Oscar Byrd Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Sallie Edwards:

Burial: February 24, 1994 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Delena Bell Simmons:

Burial: February 26, 1928 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

118. **SAMUEL ASBURY<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 01, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emily Caroline Lehew, daughter of Benjamin W. Lehew and Julia A. Hewett, on January 04, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 03, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Asbury Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Comment 2: Captain of the sailing vessel "John H. Kuck".

Occupation: Farmer

More About Emily Caroline Lehew:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Samuel Asbury Lewis and Emily Caroline Lehew had the following children:

- i. EVELENA LEWIS was born on January 22, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1924 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Jesse Duran Holden, son of George Thomas Holden and Nancy Jane Hewett, on December 11, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 20, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Evelena Lewis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Jesse Duran Holden:

Burial: February 21, 1951 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. FLORENCE CAROLINE LEWIS was born on October 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Isaac Lucian "Tooper" Hewett, son of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on August 20, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Florence Caroline Lewis:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Isaac Lucian Hewett:  
Also Known As: Tooper  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. RHODA BLANCH LEWIS was born on July 23, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Rhoda Blanch Lewis:  
Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina  
Comment: Never Married.

- iv. HENRY GOODMAN LEWIS was born on May 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 08, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Catherine Ann "Kittie" Horne, daughter of Jacob Henry Horne and Catherine Jones Burriss, on November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1886 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Henry Goodman Lewis:  
Burial: Horne Family Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Carpenter, Carolina Shipyard, Wilmington, NC.

More About Catherine Ann Horne:  
Also Known As: Kittie  
Burial: Horne Family Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. LILLIE MAE LEWIS was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 20, 1968 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Edward Clark Russ, son of James Strange Russ and Sarah Cashwell, on May 31, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 15, 1881 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on July 27, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lillie Mae Lewis:  
Burial: Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Edward Clark Russ:  
Burial: July 31, 1943 in Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Military Service: Private, Spanish American War.

Notes for Edward Clark Russ:  
2nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Spanish American War.

- vi. MINNIE CROSS LEWIS was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1959 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Grover Talmadge Holden, son of John Holden Jr. and Cornelia Jane Kirby, on March 27, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 05, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Minnie Cross Lewis:  
Burial: December 29, 1959 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Grover Talmadge Holden:

Burial: Lehw / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehw

Occupation: Farmer

More About Grover Talmadge Holden and Minnie Cross Lewis:

Marriage License: March 26, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. JOSEPH RYDER LEWIS SR. was born on July 12, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1965 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Doris Virginia Russ, daughter of John Dawson Russ and Mary Jane Burnes, on June 15, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 30, 1906 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Ryder Lewis Sr.:

Burial: March 03, 1965 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Doris Virginia Russ:

Burial: January 24, 1992 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- viii. SAMUEL BENJAMIN LEWIS was born on February 01, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 08, 1920 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Benjamin Lewis:

Burial: November 11, 1920 in Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Also Known As: Ben

Comment: Death due to a construction accident

Occupation: Carpenter

- ix. JOHN KUCK LEWIS was born on November 12, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1965 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About John Kuck Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Comment 1: Never Married.

Comment 2: Named after the sailing vessel "John H. Kuck", captained by his father.

- x. WILLIAM ASBURY LEWIS was born on May 27, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER EMELINE MELVIN. She was born about 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About William Asbury Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

- xi. CHARLES FOARD LEWIS SR. was born on February 20, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1958 in McCain, North Carolina. He married Gracie Costin, daughter of Decator Edwin Costin and Mamie Etta Pigford, on April 16, 1926 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1906 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on May 18, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Charles Foard Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

Occupation: Garage owner; Gas Station

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Gradie Costin:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, North Carolina

119. **JOSEPH CEPHUS<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Morgan "Ann" Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Cephus Lewis:

Burial: November 29, 1943 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Mary Morgan Hewett:

Burial: September 01, 1936 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Ann

More About Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett:

Marriage License: March 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett had the following children:

- i. **ALFRED MARTIN<sup>9</sup> LEWIS** was born on July 20, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Luolla Etta Reynolds, daughter of Joseph E. Reynolds and Mary Eliza Sellers, on March 20, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1881 in North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Alfred Martin Lewis:

Burial: November 04, 1963 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Luolla Etta Reynolds:

Burial: October 28, 1972 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. **SAMUEL WASHINGTON LEWIS SR.** was born on October 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Pet Maria Davis, daughter of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 25, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 16, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Washington Lewis Sr.:

Burial: November 25, 1957 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fisherman; Farmer

More About Pet Maria Davis:

Burial: February 18, 1973 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **GEORGE KENNY LEWIS** was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Pearl Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Kenny Lewis:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Lillie Pearl Lewis:

Burial: August 12, 1969 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- iv. JAMES STUBB LEWIS SR. was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mattie Frolie Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About James Stubb Lewis Sr.:

Burial: June 15, 1947 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Stub

Occupation: Fishing laborer, Farming

More About Mattie Frolie Davis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. RALEIGH THOMPSON LEWIS SR. was born on November 22, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1959 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE OSBOURN BELLAMY, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, on April 20, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 24, 1897. She died on November 24, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ETHEL CYLESS HEWETT, daughter of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on October 10, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Raleigh Thompson Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Army, World War I

Occupation: Ships Carpenter-Shipyard, Wilmington, N.C.

More About Bessie Osbourn Bellamy:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Bessie died shortly after giving birth to Virginia

More About Ethel Cyles Hewett:

Burial: June 01, 1961 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. ROSA ANN LEWIS was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) ROBERT LEE CHADWICK, son of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on October 11, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 07, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES BERTIE DAVIS, son of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rosa Ann Lewis:

Burial: June 23, 1982 in Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Rosie

More About Robert Lee Chadwick:

Burial: Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Bertie Davis:

Burial: May 12, 1964 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About James Bertie Davis and Rosa Ann Lewis:

Marriage License: August 05, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. JOSEPH ROGER LEWIS was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Melissa Jane Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Roger Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Melissa Jane Davis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

120. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on December 01, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Georgia Anna Andrews, daughter of James R. Andrews and Anna McKenzie, on December 20, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Edward Lewis:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

Cause Of Death: Drown

Comment 1: Drown when the schooner Clarence H. sank off Oak Island, N.C. on Dec. 9, 1903.

Comment 2: His brother James Harker also died in this shipwreck.

Occupation: Ship Captain

Notes for William Edward Lewis:

William, Georgia Anna and Albert W. Hewett purchased land on Federal Point, New Hanover County on May 24, 1902. Deed Book 33, pg. 195.

More About Georgia Anna Andrews:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews had the following children:

- i. ADDIE JANE LEWIS was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Albert Walker Hewett Sr., son of Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Ethelda Kirby, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Addie Jane Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Albert Walker Hewett Sr.:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. LILLIE PEARL LEWIS was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Kenny Lewis, son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lillie Pearl Lewis:

Burial: August 12, 1969 in Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About George Kenny Lewis:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

- iii. WILLIAM WILTON LEWIS was born on December 07, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 29, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lenora Lee Bowens on December 05, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 06, 1890 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Wilton Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Painter, Carolina Shipyard, Wilmington, N.C.

More About Lenora Lee Bowens:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- iv. SHUFFORD SWINDELL LEWIS was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALPHA CURTIS GRISSON, daughter of William Albert Grisson and Mary Swann, on June 10, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 23, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) EULA JANE GREEN after 1953.

More About Shufford Swindell Lewis:

Burial: August 26, 1976 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina  
Occupation: US Corps of Engineers

More About Alpha Curtis Grisson:

Burial: November 19, 1953 in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. WALKER TALMAGE LEWIS was born on February 22, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1968 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

He married Hattie V. George, daughter of Oscar George and Mattie Raynor, on November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on June 27, 1891 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Walker Talmage Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Hattie V. George:

Burial: Federal Point United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- vi. HATTIE GERTRUDE LEWIS was born on October 03, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Calvin Peele Willetts, son of William Walker Willetts and Frances Lenora Gainey, on July 23, 1929 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 01, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Hattie Gertrude Lewis:

Burial: Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Calvin Peele Willetts:

Burial: Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church. Winnabow, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. CRAWFORD WORTH LEWIS was born on March 22, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ruth Velma Hewett, daughter of Charles Allen Hewett Sr. and Laura Ann Davis, on August 18, 1928 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 11, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Crawford Worth Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Ruth Velma Hewett:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- viii. JAMES EDWARD LEWIS SR. was born on September 14, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lee McDowell, daughter of Richard Caswell McDowell and Mary Cornelia Outlaw, on April 12, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on April 20, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About James Edward Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Gertie Lee McDowell:

Burial: April 26, 2000 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Owned Kure Beach Grocery

121. **HENRY JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on March 01, 1865 in Brunswick



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ida Elizabeth Evans, daughter of (Unknown) and Isabell Evans, on March 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 03, 1959 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Henry Johnson Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Ida Elizabeth Evans:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Henry Johnson Lewis and Ida Elizabeth Evans had the following children:

- i. GEORGE HALL<sup>9</sup> LEWIS was born on July 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Katie Chadwick, daughter of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on January 09, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About George Hall Lewis:

Burial: March 22, 1970 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Insurance

More About Katie Chadwick:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. ZEBULOW VANCE LEWIS was born on December 08, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Effie Jordan Chadwick, daughter of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on March 22, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 30, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 16, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Zebulow Vance Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Effie Jordan Chadwick:

Burial: Chadwick Cemetery, Shell Point, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. THEDFORD S. LEWIS was born on January 26, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE WILKERSON.

More About Thedford S. Lewis:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Military Service: US Army, World War I

- iv. ROBERT HENRY LEWIS was born on February 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married KATHERINE BYRON EDWARDS. She was born on October 13, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Henry Lewis:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Also Known As: Rob

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Katherine Byron Edwards:

Also Known As: katie

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. ELIZIAH LEWIS was born in October 1899.
- vi. LETHA D. LEWIS was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married H. B. HARRIS.
- vii. KERMIT GLENN LEWIS was born on January 09, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Edith Mathews Thompson, daughter of Henry M. Thompson and Marietta Carter, on July 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1908 in Buck County, Pennsylvania. She died on September 03, 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Kermit Glenn Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Edith Mathews Thompson:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

122. **ROBERT FULTON<sup>8</sup> LEWIS** (Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HORTENSE LAVADA DAVIS**, daughter of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CARRIE PAINTER**, daughter of Jesse Painter and Nannie (Unknown), on December 08, 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She was born on December 29, 1895. She died on September 06, 1974 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Fulton Lewis:

Burial: November 11, 1951 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: School Teacher and Retired US Mail Carrier

Notes for Robert Fulton Lewis:

1- 1910 census showed Robert F. Lewis and family living in the Federal Point

Township of New Hanover Co. next to his cousin Samuel W. Lewis. His occupation was listed as public school teacher.

More About Hortense Lavada Davis:

Burial: March 28, 1938 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Robert Fulton Lewis and Hortense Lavada Davis had the following children:

- i. OSCAR THOMAS<sup>9</sup> LEWIS SR. was born on March 25, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Clara Myrtle Eichhorn, daughter of William Edward Eichorn and Amelia Elizabeth Danford, on June 26, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 04, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 12, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Oscar Thomas Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Clara Myrtle Eichhorn:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. DAISY CATHERINE LEWIS was born on July 29, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about October 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Isham Stone Jr., son of James Isham Stone Sr. and Hester Ann Pittman, on August 17, 1923 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 22, 1900 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Daisy Catherine Lewis:

Also Known As: Kathy

Burial: Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

More About John Isham Stone Jr.:

Burial: November 13, 1962 in Lehew / Chapel Hill Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina; Lehew

- iii. ESTELL LEWIS was born on September 27, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Estell Lewis:

Burial: Federal Point Methodist Church Cemetery, Carolina Beach, NC.

- iv. EDGAR MAXWELL LEWIS was born on January 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Awanda Marguerite Potter, daughter of Santa Anna Potter and Effie Irene Williams, on June 06, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 12, 2012 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Edgar Maxwell Lewis:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Awanda Marguerite Potter:

Burial: July 14, 2012 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. ROBERT JESSE LEWIS SR. was born on September 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Margaret Isabelle Lewis, daughter of William Dunbar Lewis and Lottie Robbins, on September 15, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Jesse Lewis Sr.:

Burial: Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolian

More About Margaret Isabelle Lewis:

Burial: Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolian

More About Robert Fulton Lewis and Carrie Painter:

Marriage License: December 07, 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

123. **WILLIAM RODNEY<sup>8</sup> FULFORD SR.** (Annie L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about August 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Jane Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 01, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Sr.:

Burial: September 27, 1931 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: William's death certificate says he was born in Beaufort, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Sarah Jane Hewett:

Burial: November 10, 1935 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

William Rodney Fulford Sr. and Sarah Jane Hewett had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE JANE<sup>9</sup> FULFORD** was born on December 23, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 29, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Emory Jasper Hewett, son of (Unknown) and Fannie Hewett, on March 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 13, 1979 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Jane Fulford:

Burial: March 31, 1964 in Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emory Jasper Hewett:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Emory Jasper Hewett and Annie Jane Fulford:

Marriage License: February 24, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **CORDELLA FULFORD** was born about January 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. **WILLIAM RODNEY FULFORD JR.** was born on October 02, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About William Rodney Fulford Jr.:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

- iv. **JOHN E. FULFORD** was born on March 10, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 02, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **ADA GERTRUDE BELLAMY**. She was born on September 20, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John E. Fulford:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

More About Ada Gertrude Bellamy:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

124. **REBECCA EMELINE<sup>8</sup> FULFORD** (Annie L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on August 15, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (1) **(UNKNOWN)**. She met (2) **EPHRIAM HEWETT**.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Rebecca Emeline Fulford:

Burial: July 08, 1920 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
(Unknown) and Rebecca Emeline Fulford had the following children:

- i. **MAGGIE<sup>9</sup> FULFORD** was born about 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 16, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Holden, son of Lewis W. Holden and Emma Adaline Simmons, before 1914. He was born on February 28, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Maggie Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Thomas Holden:

Burial: May 09, 1962 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- ii. **ELIZABETH DORA FULFORD** was born on December 22, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Jesse Roland Varnam, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on June 26, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Dora Fulford:

Burial: March 24, 1927 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Lizzie

More About Jesse Roland Varnam:

Burial: December 31, 1960 in Dixon Chapel United Methodist Church, Varnamtown, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ephriam Hewett and Rebecca Emeline Fulford:

Friends: Abt. 1881

Ephriam Hewett and Rebecca Emeline Fulford had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> FULFORD** was born on August 15, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 29, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **JANIE ROENA HEWETT**, daughter of Marchel Carney Hewett and Janie Roena Lewis, after 1920. She was born on August 20, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **REBECCA ANN CLEMMONS**, daughter of James Henry Clemmons and Mary Elizabeth Evans, on October 28, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about October 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George William Fulford:

Also Known As: Bill

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment 1: Gave land for the Sabbath Home Church Cemetery.

More About Janie Roena Hewett:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rebecca Ann Clemmons:

Burial: Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

125. **ROBERT LOVING<sup>8</sup> FULFORD** (Annie L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **GENNETA LEE WHITE**, daughter of William Thomas White and Amelia Ann Holden, on October 26, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1866 in Brunswick

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SUSANNA ROBINSON** on November 18, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Loving Fulford:

Burial: December 06, 1936 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer; Fisherman

More About Gennetta Lee White:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Notes for Gennetta Lee White:

May have been a niece of William T. White and was living with William and his second wife Sarah Elizabeth Clemmons.

Robert Loving Fulford and Gennetta Lee White had the following children:

- i. **JOHN LOVING<sup>9</sup> FULFORD** was born on February 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **REBECCA JEAN FULFORD**. She was born on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John Loving Fulford:

Burial: April 01, 1961 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Carpenter

More About Rebecca Jean Fulford:

Burial: September 21, 1965 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **IDA LEA FULFORD** was born on May 12, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **Clarence Jones Cumbee**, son of **Thomas A. Cumbee** and **Mary Winfred Atkinson**, on January 03, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 25, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ida Lea Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Clarence Jones Cumbee:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. **HERMAN DANIEL FULFORD** was born on September 28, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **LOVIE JANE CAISON**. She was born on February 01, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 31, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Herman Daniel Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Lovie Jane Caison:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. OSCAR THOMAS FULFORD was born on September 05, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 16, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Emma Hewett, daughter of James Allen Hewett and Emma Jane Hewett, on September 30, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Oscar Thomas Fulford:

Burial: November 18, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fisherman

More About Lillie Emma Hewett:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. EMERSON SYLVESTER FULFORD was born on September 22, 1898 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 24, 1980 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married EARLINE LYNCH. She was born on November 11, 1909. She died on December 31, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Emerson Sylvester Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Dredge Boat Operator

More About Earline Lynch:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vi. ADMIRAL DEWEY FULFORD was born on July 05, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 16, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH JANE HEWETT. She was born on August 18, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Admiral Dewey Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Elizabeth Jane Hewett:

Burial: May 05, 1952 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Also Known As: Lizzie

- vii. GEORGE I. FULFORD was born on March 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Annie Belle Sellers, daughter of Burgwin Sellers and Elizabeth Hattie Hewett, on October 09, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 22, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met (2) FLOSSIE PEARL HEWETT. She was born on December 19, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 25, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George I. Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Annie Belle Sellers:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Flossie Pearl Hewett:

Burial: July 28, 1999 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About George I. Fulford and Flossie Pearl Hewett:

Friends: Abt. 1932

- viii. BENJAMIN GOLIE FULFORD was born on December 22, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married ARMATHA HEWETT. She was born on June 12, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 24, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Benjamin Golie Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Armatha Hewett:

Burial: January 27, 1981 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. LAWRENCE WORTH FULFORD was born on December 19, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married RUTH MAE FULFORD. She was born on June 23, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 26, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lawrence Worth Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ruth Mae Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- x. ANNIE LILLIAN FULFORD was born on September 12, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) DAVID BARDEN ATKINSON, son of Benjamin Berry Atkinson and Ada Rebikah Coleman, on January 07, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 22, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 12, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARRY SHAFTER DAVIS SR., son of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 24, 1941 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. He was born on April 03, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Lillian Fulford:

Burial: January 02, 1988 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About David Barden Atkinson:

Burial: May 13, 1937 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Harry Shafter Davis Sr.:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

126. **SAMUEL FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> FULFORD** (Annie L.<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 08, 1860 in



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Hannah Jean Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on March 20, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Frederick Fulford:

Burial: October 28, 1928 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Hannah Jean Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Samuel Frederick Fulford and Hannah Jean Fulford had the following children:

- i. ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> FULFORD was born on March 31, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Robert Lee Clemmons on May 22, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 23, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 14, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alice Elizabeth Fulford:

Burial: August 08, 1967 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Robert Lee Clemmons:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Parents not stated on death certificate

- ii. REBECCA JEAN FULFORD was born on April 28, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JOHN LOVING FULFORD. He was born on February 16, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Jean Fulford:

Burial: September 21, 1965 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Loving Fulford:

Burial: April 01, 1961 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Carpenter

- iii. LOVIE MISSOURI FULFORD was born on January 17, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Harvey Talmadge Varnam, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on October 19, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Lovie Missouri Fulford:

Burial: December 11, 1985 in Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Harvey Talmadge Varnam:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Sailer

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. SAMUEL GOODMAN FULFORD was born on October 04, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Samuel Goodman Fulford:  
Burial: May 10, 1966 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Comment 1: Never Married.  
Comment 2: Donated land for the Sabbath Home Baptist Church, Holden Beach, NC  
Military Service: World War I  
Occupation: Farmer
- v. LILLIE DORA FULFORD was born on November 29, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 08, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Everett Hewett, son of Charles Medway Hewett and Mary Elizabeth Arnold, on April 07, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 05, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 04, 1976 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- More About Lillie Dora Fulford:  
Also Known As: Lillie Everett  
Burial: Canton Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina
- More About John Everett Hewett:  
Burial: Canton Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina  
Military Service: US Army, World War I
- vi. DAVID NEWMAN FULFORD was born on December 09, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) EDNA LORA CLEMMONS, daughter of Alfred Wright Clemmons and Virginia Odell Coleman, on October 09, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) RETHA LURENA BABSON, daughter of Carney Dell Babson and Lanta Andrews, before 1939. She was born on October 27, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 07, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About David Newman Fulford:  
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Edna Lora Clemmons:  
Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina
- More About Retha Lurena Babson:  
Burial: June 09, 1987 in Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Restaurant Owner
- vii. EVY LENA FULFORD was born on March 28, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Sidney Roy Hewett, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on June 19, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 24, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Evy Lena Fulford:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Jennies Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sidney Roy Hewett:

Burial: Jennies Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. LURA ETHEL FULFORD was born on April 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Delmas Hewett, son of Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson, on November 10, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 10, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lura Ethel Fulford:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Delmas Hewett:

Burial: Sabbath Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Delmas Hewett and Lura Ethel Fulford:

Marriage License: October 27, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina

127. **JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> WESCOTT** (Darkis<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 28, 1820 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia G. Wescott, daughter of John Wescott and Mary Bell, about January 1838 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1817 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John L. Wescott:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

Comment: Licensed Cape Fear River Pilot

Military Service: Confederate States Navy

More About Lydia G. Wescott:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

John L. Wescott and Lydia G. Wescott had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> WESCOTT was born on May 22, 1841 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1863 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About William Henry Wescott:

Burial: Skipper Family Cemetery, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Never Married.

Comment 1: Died during the Civil War, Non Combat.

Military Service: 30th Infantry Reg., North Carolina Troops, Company C

- ii. JOHN THOMAS WESCOTT was born on April 07, 1843 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1870 in Pitt County, North Carolina.

More About John Thomas Wescott:

Burial: Wescott Family Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Baptist Preacher

Military Service: 36th Reg., 2nd Light Artillery, Company K, North Carolina Troops  
Title: Rev.

- iii. SOLOMON W. WESCOTT was born on December 28, 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1875 in Durham County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Solomon W. Wescott:

Burial: Wescott Family Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Comment: Baptist Preacher

Title: Rev.

- iv. ROBERT MELVIN WESCOTT was born on August 31, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Olivia J. Leonard, daughter of Henry Christenberry Leonard and Eliza Jane Tharpe, on June 25, 1873 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Melvin Wescott:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. ALICE JANE WESCOTT was born on April 22, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 06, 1910 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Henry Luther Leonard, son of Henry Christenberry Leonard and Eliza Jane Tharpe, on November 28, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about August 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alice Jane Wescott:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- vi. EDWARD F. WESCOTT was born about 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1862 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. SALLY WESCOTT was born about May 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about June 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Sally Wescott:

Burial: Wescott Family Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- viii. CAROLINA WESCOTT was born about November 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about March 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Carolina Wescott:

Burial: Wescott Family Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

128. **THOMAS W.<sup>8</sup> WESCOTT JR.** (Darkis<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1864. He married Margaret Peyton Swain, daughter of Luke Peyton Swain and Sara Elizabeth Rutland, about 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 28, 1828 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 14, 1908.

More About Thomas W. Wescott Jr.:

Military Service: 36th Reg., 2nd Light Artillery, Company K, North Carolina Troops

Thomas W. Wescott Jr. and Margaret Peyton Swain had the following children:

- i. ANNIE MISSOURI<sup>9</sup> WESCOTT was born on August 28, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Julious Newton, son of James Stokes Newton and Susan A. Doshier, on March 25, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 15, 1852 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on March 28, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Annie Missouri Wescott:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

More About William Julious Newton:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

- ii. ISABELLE WESCOTT. She married WILLIAM ST. GEORGE.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About William St. George:  
Occupation: Cape Fear River Pilot

129. **FRANCES MARION<sup>8</sup> WESCOTT** (Darkis<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Amanda C. Tharp, daughter of Samuel Tharp III and Susannah Hewett, about 1853. She was born about January 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Frances Marion Wescott and Amanda C. Tharp had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES A.<sup>9</sup> WESCOTT** was born on June 18, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ERNEST R. SHIELDS**, son of John R. Shields and Eliza Magnolia Kean, before 1906. He was born on May 06, 1882 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on July 09, 1909 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JOHN ROBERT DOSHER**, son of John D. Doshier and Sarah E. Sellers, after 1919. He was born on May 06, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1946.

More About Frances A. Wescott:  
Also Known As: Fannie  
Burial: Old Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Ernest R. Shields:  
Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Robert Doshier:  
Burial: Beaverdam Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **JULIUS WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iii. **EMMA J. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iv. **CORA B. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - v. **NEVA A. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - vi. **SARAH J. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - vii. **THOMAS J. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - viii. **HENRIETTA WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - ix. **SAMUEL W. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - x. **GEORGE B. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - xi. **MARTHA A. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - xii. **VERA B. WESCOTT** was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
130. **AURELIA ANN<sup>8</sup> WESCOTT** (Darkis<sup>7</sup> Hewett, Robert<sup>6</sup> Hewett Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1833 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Alexander Singletary, son of Joseph Singletary and Mildred Reynolds, on October 17, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1832 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1900.

Alexander Singletary and Aurelia Ann Wescott had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> SINGLETARY** was born about 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **HENRY SINGLETARY** was born about 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before 1900. He married Idella Cumbee, daughter of Washington P. Cumbee and Isabell Hewett, on April 03, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 15, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

23, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Idella Cumbee:

Burial: Old Smithville Burying Grounds, Southport, North Carolina

131. **HENRY MARION<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Thomas Alexander<sup>7</sup> Jr., Thomas Alexander<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on February 20, 1838 in Alabama. He died on May 08, 1912 in Holmes County, Florida. He married (1) **SARAH ANN STANDLEY**, daughter of David Bradley Standley and Patience Faircloth, on December 24, 1860 in Holmes County, Florida. She was born on February 17, 1836 in Henry County, Alabama. She died on April 05, 1870 in Holmes County, Florida. He married (2) **MARY ANN HAMMOND** after 1871 in Florida. She was born on February 12, 1846 in Alabama. She died on February 19, 1907.

More About Henry Marion Hewett:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Westville, Holmes County, Florida

Military Service: Private, Confederate, 6th Regiment FL Infantry, Company I, M225, Roll 4

Henry Marion Hewett and Sarah Ann Standley had the following children:

- i. THOMAS LOUIS<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born on April 09, 1861 in Holmes County, Florida.
- ii. LEMUEL DAVID HEWETT was born on July 12, 1867 in Holmes County, Florida. He died on May 25, 1945 in Dade County, Florida.
- iii. BURRIS GILBERT HEWETT was born on June 10, 1868 in Holmes County, Florida. He died on May 18, 1955 in Polk County, Florida.
- iv. MARION CELONIA HEWETT was born on April 05, 1870 in Holmes County, Florida. He died on September 22, 1921 in Holmes County, Florida. He married Susan Ann Austra "Annie" Flowers on June 08, 1899 in Holmes County, Florida. She was born on January 18, 1881 in Holmes County, Florida. She died on May 26, 1968 in Holmes County, Florida.

More About Marion Celonia Hewett:

Also Known As: Lonnie

Burial: Westville Cemetery, Westville, Holmes County, Florida

Notes for Marion Celonia Hewett:

Published in Holmes County Advertiser, Bonifay, Florida

Friday, Sept. 23, 1921

Westville Man Accidently Shoots Himself

Lonnie Hewett, aged about 45, of Westville, lies mortally wounded at his home as a result of a shot gun wound inflicted by his own hands. Hewett was returning from a fishing trip in his wagon and had his gun covered with a quilt and in attempting to uncover the gun it was discharged, the entire load taking effect in his groins. He was reported to be in a serious condition yesterday and his chances for recover are very slight, it was said.

LATER.-Hewett died from his wound yesterday (Thursday) morning at 8 o'clock.

Raised by Aunt Polly Standley of Westville, who gave him 40 acres of land. After Lonnie married, 8 June 1899, Allee lived a year with Uncle Lewis. A year later she came back, sold the old place to Tom Gunn and moved to Port Tampa Florida.

SOURCES: Census of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 Holmes Co. Florida

Family bible in possession of Lee Morrison,

The Day Grandpa Lonnie Marion Hewett Died

by H. Alfred Hewett

As I first became aware of family relationships I knew that I had several cousins, aunts and uncles, two grandmothers and only one grandpa. I knew that most grandparents came in pairs and the disparity of only one grandpa sparked a curiosity that has lasted a lifetime. Because Granddaddy Davis was such a friend to children I naturally thought if one grandpa is so much fun then two grandpas

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

has got to be absolutely wonderful. The first answer to my question as to what happened to Grandpa Hewett was usually "Well, he died a long time ago".

It may have been out of kindness to us children that no one really wanted to tell what happened or it was probably too painful to discuss because of the way Grandpa Hewett died. My father himself could not discuss it without turning away or getting choked up emotionally. It wasn't until I was grown that I begin to talk with residents of Westville, Florida who knew Grandpa Hewett; then I began to get a real picture of the tragedy. You see, these people were outside of the family and could more easily tell the story. In 1983 I told Dad what I knew and for the first time in my life I could see the pain that he had suffered with the loss of his father. He opened up and told me, with tears streaming down his face somewhat of the situation surrounding Grandpa's death. It seemed after we had talked that he was relieved to have finally vented this burden he had held so long.

The family had gone on a picnic to the Choctawhatchee River in September 1921. The exact day of the month was no doubt lost in the trauma of the day. It also isn't clear if Uncle Lee was with them with his new bride, Margaret Thomas, whom he had married on 12 May the year before. We do know that the family expected to both hunt and fish to provide for the picnic as they had brought a rabbit-eared shougun with them along with their fishing gear. They must have arrived rather early that morning in their horse-drawn wagon because they had already been both hunting and fishing. The gun, already used, was laying in the wagon with the barrel pointing toward the front of the wagon, loaded and ready for action. Grandpa came to the front of the wagon, in an apparent hasty attempt to get the shotgun. He probably had spotted a squirrel and wanted to take it before it got away. As he drew the shotgun toward him, by the barrel, the hammer caught on one of the wagon side posts and released, firing the gun into Grandpa's groin or lower abdomen.

Max Russel and his father were also in the river swamp with their new truck that morning. Hearing a commotion near the river he and his father decided to investigate where they found "Annie Doll" Hewett and her children around the wagon crying hysterically. Max remembers that it was about nine O'Clock in the morning and the best they could do for Grandpa was to take him to his home, the "old house", and lay him on the porch. They might have made the trip to Dothan, Alabama where the nearest doctor could be found but the trip itself would have been just more trauma for a badly injured man. Grandpa lived through the night and passed away the next day about twenty-four hours after the accident.

The date Grandpa passed away might have been lost to yet except a few of the residents of Westville remembered that he died on the day of the hanging of Ponsell and Martin in Crestview, Florida. Max Russell's father had committed to take a truckload of people over to the hanging. Reservations on the train were already sold out because this was to be the last public hanging in Florida. It has been estimated that a crowd of about 5,000 people attended but with all the attention the hanging received very few records were kept as to the date of the hanging. Letters have been searched but with little useable results. Recently articles were found in De Funiak Springs newspapers "The Breeze" and the "The Herald" which detailed the trial and hanging. These articles were found, not in the newspaper archives, but in the Walton County Courthouse. The date of the Ponsell and Martin hanging was 23 September 1921. At last the mystery is solved and family traditions and tidbits are true and proven. 19 June 1988

Newman C. Brackin, Clerk of Circuit Court, Florida's Last Hanging, Okaloosa County Florida, Crestview, Florida, The murder of John Tuggle, Chipley automobile salesman, and the public hanging of his killers, led to the

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

establishment of the electric chair as a means of inflicting capital punishment in Florida. Tuggle, who little more than two years earlier had returned from World War I service, was murdered in eastern Okaloosa County while en route home from Milton in his automobile. His body was found in the car in a wooded area on July 4, 1921. An aroused group of Chipley businessmen, displeased with early failure to apprehend the killers, held a meeting and engaged former Washington County Sheriff Henry Farrior to work on the case. Farrior had established a reputation for tracking down criminals with much of his success attributed to persistence, a knowledge of the area, its people and of native psychology. He joined Sheriff Murdock Bell of Walton County at the scene of the crime where Florida and Alabama officers were conferring. Noting that the car had been headed east, and that the old and then little-used "settlement road" led from the site of the discovery toward DeFuniak Springs. Farrior and Bell reasoned that the killers followed that route afoot. They went the same way, stopping at a remote farm house to inquire if any strangers had been seen walking past. The housewife said she hadn't seen but two a few days earlier--on July 4. She had never before seen one of the men. She had seen the other, but couldn't recall his name. He had been a sewing machine salesman, she said. Bell asked if the man's name was Martin and the woman said that it was. Farrior and Bell then went to DeFuniak Springs where they found that Jake Martin and Putnam Ponsell had spent the night before the murder at a boarding house. Martin had registered from Waycross, Ga., and Ponsell from Brunswick. Farrior and Bell then traced the men as they hitch-hiked through Chipley and Cottdale and to Dothan, Al., where the trail grew cold. They went on to Bainbridge, Ga., which they lear.

Family Records of Lulu Nettie Hewett, as writted by her daughter, Lonnie Marion Hewett born 13 Apr 1871, died Sept 1921, married 8 June 1899 Susan Ann Flowers born 18 Jan 1881.

Genealogy of Theron L. Broxton, Sources: Holmes, Florida, 1850 - 1910, Pensacola Florida City Library, Holmes Florida Courthouse,, John R. Hewett , Miss Lena Odom, Al Hewett, Howard Hewett. Also known as Marion Celonia or "Lonnie M. ."

Account of John Hewett, John Robert Hewett, son of James Harris Hewett, who is the son of Jephtha Hewett (the brother of Henry Marion) Marion was a good old gentleman raised on a farm. He was the sheriff of Cerro Gordo. The jail was 10 feet square and made of logs. I was probably 7 years old when I visited Lewis Hewett in Tampa City. Burriss lived in Fort Pierce. Lemuel lived in Miami and was a 7th Day Adventist. Lewis was a carpenter; he died in Albany, Georgia. He married twice. He lived in Port Tampa and had two children, a boy and a girl. Aunt Polly left Allee to live by herself. When my grandmother, Katie Broxton, was 40 to 50 years old she moved in with Aunt Polly. Aunt Polly raised Lonnie Marion Hewett until he was grown and gave him 40 acres of land. After Lonnie married, Allee lived a year with Uncle Burriss. She came back and sold the old place to Tom Gunn and went to live in Port Tampa. Allee did not get along too well with Lewis' second wife and came back to live with me, John Hewett. Allee never married. She died in 1938. My mother, Eliza Minger, also died in 1938. Lula Morrison's children from Billy Morrison were Bertha and Lee. Hasty married Marcus Sutton and had a daughter Dorothy. Lotha married John Dinkins, then Addie and Allison (Jacob Allison) married first Melrose Parrish. Howard and Etta Hewett are the children of Parrish and lives in Freeport. Patricia and Barbara are his daughters.

More About Susan Ann Austra Flowers:

Also Known As: Annie

Burial: Westville Cemetery, Westville, Holmes County, Florida



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

132. **MOSES<sup>8</sup> HEWETT** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Alexander<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on April 09, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1903 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Mary A. (Unknown) about 1846. She was born on July 05, 1827 in Georgia. She died on March 09, 1886 in Hillsborough County, Florida.

More About Moses Hewett:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida

Comment: Moses was a County Commissioner in Holmes County from 1853-1855 and a State Representative from Holmes County from 1862-1863.

Comment 1: Moved to Hillsborough County, Florida after the Civil War.

More About Mary A. (Unknown):

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida

Moses Hewett and Mary A. (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> HEWETT was born about 1847.
- ii. ISABEL HEWETT was born about 1849.
- iii. MOSES S. HEWETT was born about 1851.
- iv. MARTHA HEWETT was born about 1853.
- v. HENRY STEPHEN HEWETT was born on May 07, 1857 in Florida. He died on May 30, 1891 in Hillsborough County, Florida.

More About Henry Stephen Hewett:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida

133. **SARAH J.<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about 1842 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married Antone Elfering between 1866-1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born in Germany.

Antone Elfering and Sarah J. Brown had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH JUNIUS<sup>9</sup> ELFERING was born on October 14, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 04, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married CURRENER JANE BURRIS. She was born on August 07, 1876 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Junius Elfering:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Comment 1: The name Elfering went through many changes to become the name Elfrink that they use today.

More About Currener Jane Burris:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmngton, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- ii. MARGARET ELFERING was born on April 21, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE OSCAR WOLFE. He was born on May 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 16, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About Margaret Elfering:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Comment 1: The name Elfering went through many changes to become the name Elfrink that they use today.

More About George Oscar Wolfe:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

134. **ANN MARIAH<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1845-1846 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married (1) **KINION POWELL** about 1864. He was born about 1833. He died before 1904. She married (2) **B. G. THOMPSON** on February 14, 1904 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Mariah Brown:

Also Known As: Mittie

Kinion Powell and Ann Mariah Brown had the following children:

- i. **PATIENCE<sup>9</sup> POWELL** was born about 1865.
  - ii. **SUSAN POWELL** was born about 1867.
  - iii. **MITTY POWELL** was born about 1869.
  - iv. **CHARLES HENRY POWELL** was born on June 15, 1870. He died on January 26, 1937.
  - v. **MARY POWELL** was born about 1873.
  - vi. **GERUTIN POWELL** was born about 1876.
  - vii. **MATTIE POWELL** was born about 1879.
135. **CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on May 18, 1848 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on July 25, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Kesiah Arnold, daughter of Anthony Arnold and Sarah Clemmons, on May 08, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 19, 1845 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charles M. Brown:

Burial: Batcholar Swamp Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Kesiah Arnold:

Burial: Batcholar Swamp Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Charles M. Brown and Kesiah Arnold had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES AIRY<sup>9</sup> BROWN** was born on March 03, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 1950. He married **MAUDE A. HOLDEN**. She was born on February 11, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1960.

More About Charles Airy Brown:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Maude A. Holden:

Burial: Georgetown - Holden Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. **GILBERT BROWN** was born on June 08, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Minnie Layton Stallings, daughter of Thomas Stallings and Arnetta Virginia Stallings, on May 07, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 06, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
  - iii. **RILLA BROWN** was born on September 05, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- More About Rilla Brown:  
Burial: Batcholar Swamp Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina  
Comment 1: Never Married.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. CAROLINA IDA BROWN was born on October 06, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Julius Hewett Jr., son of John Julius Hewett Sr. and Adaline Sellers, on March 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 27, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 17, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Carolina Ida Brown:

Burial: September 26, 1966 in Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About John Julius Hewett Jr.:

Burial: Galloway West Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. CATHERINE BROWN was born about May 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1955. She married JOHN STOKLEY.
- vi. ANN MARIE BROWN was born on November 28, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Peter Sellers, son of William Riley Sellers Sr. and Louisa Clemmons, on December 20, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 07, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Ann Marie Brown:

Burial: Riley Sellers Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Samuel Peter Sellers:

Burial: Riley Sellers Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. DORA LEE BROWN was born on September 01, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 05, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John K. McDowell, son of Thomas P. McDowell and Sarah Ellen Long, on March 09, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 06, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 11, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Dora Lee Brown:

Burial: Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolian

More About John K. McDowell:

Burial: June 12, 1929 in Willetts Cemetery, Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolian

136. **JERUSA<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on October 02, 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 1932 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ANDREW J. THOMPSON** about 1880. He was born on October 23, 1855 in Abbotsburg, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JOHN MORGAN** on May 19, 1869 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Jerusha Brown:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Andrew J. Thompson:

Burial: Bellevue Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

John Morgan and Jerusha Brown had the following child:

- i. **MATTIE<sup>9</sup> MORGAN**.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

137. **LENORA V.<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born on December 26, 1853 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel F. Robinson, son of John Robinson IV and Sarah Standland, on December 20, 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 25, 1836 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lenora V. Brown:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

More About Samuel F. Robinson:

Burial: Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, North Carolina

Military Service: Civil War Veteran, Captain Galloways Coast Guard Company

Occupation: Farmer

Samuel F. Robinson and Lenora V. Brown had the following children:

- i. ALFRED<sup>9</sup> ROBINSON was born about 1872.
- ii. SARAH ROBINSON was born about 1874.
- iii. JERUSHA CORNELIA ROBINSON was born about 1876.
- iv. DAVID ELEXANDER ROBINSON was born on April 16, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 08, 1956 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) CARRIE ANN STANALAND, daughter of Darious Bell Stanaland and Queen Victoria Smith, before 1902. She was born on March 14, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 16, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ALPHA ELIZABETH SELLERS, daughter of Guilford Sellers and Mary Jane Williams, after 1903. She was born on March 29, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 04, 1956 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

More About David Elexander Robinson:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

More About Carrie Ann Stanaland:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Alpha Elizabeth Sellers:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- v. ALEXANDER L. ROBINSON was born about 1878.
- vi. EVIA P. ROBINSON was born on September 18, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 20, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John O. Hewett on September 06, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Evia P. Robinson:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- vii. SAMUEL RYAN ROBINSON was born on January 28, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Geneva Lucretia Stanaland, daughter of Darious Bell Stanaland and Queen Victoria Smith, on December 24, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 16, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Samuel Ryan Robinson:

Burial: September 15, 1958 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

Occupation: Charter Boat Captain

More About Geneva Lucretia Stanaland:

Burial: October 24, 1970 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

- viii. VANCE POTTER ROBINSON was born on May 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Linnie Anfer Sellers, daughter of Elisha Sellers and Theodosia Vasht Stallings, on February 16, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Vance Potter Robinson:

Burial: Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Linnie Anfer Sellers:

Burial: March 26, 1970 in Galloway Cemetery West, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ix. MITTIE CHRISTINE ROBINSON was born about May 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Solomon Love Swain, son of Levi Bonaparte Swain Sr. and Lucy Ann Leonard, on December 13, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 14, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 06, 1930 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

138. **ALFRED K.<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about March 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Caroline Swain, daughter of John Hines Swain Jr. and Susan Jeanette Woodside, on September 27, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 26, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Alfred K. Brown:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Sarah Caroline Swain:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Alfred K. Brown and Sarah Caroline Swain had the following children:

- i. THOMAS WESTON<sup>9</sup> BROWN SR. was born on October 16, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 06, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lettie Pauline Clemmons, daughter of J. Davis Clemmons and Katherine Jean Clemmons, on September 20, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 24, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Weston Brown Sr.:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About Lettie Pauline Clemmons:

Burial: October 13, 1954 in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPH BROWN was born about January 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 08, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Gertrude Evans on January 12, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Brown:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- iii. HENRY CLAYTON BROWN was born about August 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married JENNIE JAMEISON.
- iv. JACKSON SCOTT BROWN was born on March 08, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 14, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married VINA WILLETS. She was born on July 25, 1894. She died on July 29, 1969.

More About Jackson Scott Brown:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Vina Willets:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivia, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- v. CHARLES A. BROWN SR. was born on December 12, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 17, 1963 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Grace Rebecca Jones, daughter of John J. Jones and Alice Rebecca Woodside, on May 22, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1983 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Charles A. Brown Sr.:

Burial: Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Grace Rebecca Jones:

Burial: Northwood Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina

139. **THOMAS<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1858-1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Cornelia Autry on June 24, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Thomas Brown and Cornelia Autry had the following child:

- i. MATTIE<sup>9</sup> BROWN. She married TIM EVANS.

140. **JOHN S.<sup>8</sup> BROWN** (Patience<sup>7</sup> Hewett, John<sup>6</sup> Hewett, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hewett Sr., Randall<sup>4</sup> Huit III, Randall<sup>3</sup> Huit II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup> Huit, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born about November 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Eliza Grissett, daughter of George Washington Grissett and Hannah Jane Mintz, on March 05, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About John S. Brown:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Mary Eliza Grissett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

John S. Brown and Mary Eliza Grissett had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>9</sup> BROWN was born on July 18, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Rosa Geneva Bennett, daughter of Jesse J. Bennett and Lydia Louise

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Mintz, on January 21, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 09, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About George Alfred Brown:

Burial: Holden Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Rosa Geneva Bennett:

Burial: Holden Family Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

- ii. LIDA M. BROWN was born on September 07, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 07, 1993 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. She married Augustus Stella Hewett, son of Enoch Hewett and Phoebe Jane Robinson, on October 28, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 25, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 06, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

More About Lida M. Brown:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

More About Augustus Stella Hewett:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina

141. **WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> HUIT SR.** (Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Shamgar<sup>6</sup> Sr., Joseph<sup>5</sup> Jr., Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sr., Randall<sup>3</sup> II, Randall I.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Huet) was born between 1800-1810 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died in Cape May, New Jersey. He married Sarah Leaming on April 21, 1833 in Cape May, New Jersey.

William H. Huit Sr. and Sarah Leaming had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> HUIT JR. was born about 1836 in Cape May, New Jersey. He died about 1904 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married ANNA M. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1861. She died about 1925 in Cape May, New Jersey.